INDEX

Abbe (Ernst), Gesammelte Abhandlungen, 497
Abbott (G. F.), Macedonian Folklore, 125
Abel (Dr. O.), Molars of Anthropoids from the Leithakalk, 36
Abraham (Henri), Recueil d'Expériences élémentaires de Physique, 391
Absorption in the Solar Atmosphere, Frank W. Very, 543
Absorption of Star-Light by a Comet's Tail, Dr. Max Wolf, 589
Abysmal Deposits, H. Robson, 297
Accommodation of Scottish Scientific Societies, 105, 324
Acetylene: its Generation and Use, F. H. Leeds and W. J. A. Butterfield, 122
Ackroyd (W.), Colour Changes brought about by Radium Rays, 113; the Source of the Energy of Radium Compounds, 295; the Cause of the Saltness of the Dead Sea, 305
Acland (H. D.), a New Cave on the Eastern Side of Gibraltar, 119
Acoustics: the Emission of Musical Notes by the Hoverflies of the Genus Eristalis, W. H. Harris, 158; Influence of a Magnetic Field on a Tuning Fork, O. Kirstein, 158; a Method of Mechanically Reinforcing Sounds, Rev. T. C. Porter, 164; the Artificial Development of Hearing in Deaf Mute Subjects, Dr. Marage, 205; on the Production of the *n*-Rays by Sound Vibrations, J. Macé de Lépinay, 287; Pulse and Rhythm, Mary Hallock-Greenewalt, 470
Actinic Quality of Sky-Light, Gavin J. Burns, 330
Adams (Dr. Cooke), Cancer in Australia, 541
Adams (Prof.), Determination of Standard Stellar Velocities, 113; Radial Velocities of Twenty Orion Stars, 446
Addresses, Essays and, 1900–1903, Rt. Hon. Lord Avebury, 481
Æolids, the Nematocysts of, G. H. Grosvenor, 238
Aërial Tubers on the Potato, W. Traylen, 465; M. T. M., 465
Aëronautics: Lebaudy Balloon Ascent on November 12, 1903, 61; Meteorological Observations with Kites at Sea, A. L. Rotch, 65; Balloons Containing a Subsidiary Air Balloon according to the Theory of General Meusnier, Henry de la Vaulx, 72; another Trial of the Steerable Balloon *Le Jaune*, 88; Scientific Balloon Ascents, 89; on the Possibility of Sustaining in the Air an Apparatus Employing a Helix, using an Internal Combustion Motor, Charles Renard, 119; International Balloon Ascents on November 5 and December 3, 1903, 328; First Successful Achievement of Artificial Flight, Orville and Wilbur Wright, 376; the Longitudinal Stability of Aërial Gliders, G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., and W. E. Williams, 406
Æther and Gravitation, W. G. Hooper, 509
"Affenspalte" in Human Brains, the, Dr. W. L. H. Duckworth, 104
Africa: Game Protection Association of Western South Africa, 63; Biological Work in South Africa, 91; Spawn of Food Fishes and Trawling, Dr. Gilchrist, 91; the South African Sheep and Goat Disease, "Heartwater," C. P. Lounsbury, 91; the Flora of the Uitenhage, A. C. Seward, 91; Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Cape Peninsula, Dr. Bolas and Major Wolley-Dod, 136; Wild Garlic a Cure for Goat-Tick, 163; New Regulations for Preventing the Importation of Plant Pests in Cape Colony, 163; Agriculture in the Transvaal and Farming Problems, F. B. Smith, 184; Recent Geological Observations in Cape Colony, 229; the Transvaal Technical Institute, John Robinson, 271; Big Game Shooting and Travel in South-East Africa, F. R. N. Findlay, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 313; South African Flowering Plants, Prof. G. Henslow, 460; University Education in South Africa, Prof. Hele-Shaw, F.R.S., 544; a Search for the Masked Tawareks, W. J. Harding King, 152; the Advance of Our West African Empire, C. Braithwaite Wallis, 153; Sleeping Sickness, Dr. J. W. W. Stephens, 345; Medusæ in Lake Victoria Nyanza, 348; J. E. S. Moore, 365; African Trypanosome, Pathogenic for Horses, A. Laveran and F. Mesnil, 528; Geological Constitution of the *Massif* of Khakhadian (Soudan), H. Arsandaux, 576; Geology of Baharia Oasis, Dr. John Ball and H. J. L. Beadnell, 618
Agriculture: Agriculture for Beginners, C. W. Burkett, F. L. Stevens and D. H. Hill, 54; the Chemistry of the Soil as Related to Crop Production, M. Whitney and F. K. Cameron, 58; the Cotton Worm, 112; the Cultivation of Seedling and other Canes at Barbados, 112; Agricultural Notes, 162; the Effects of Grass on Apple Trees, the Duke of Bedford and Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 162; the Sources of Nitrogen to Plants, MM. Laurent and Marchal, 162; Wild Garlic a Cure for Goat-Tick, 163; New Regulations for Preventing the Importation of Plant Pests in Cape Colony, 163; Farming, W. M. Tod, 172; Continental State Aid for Agriculture, T. S. Dymond, 181; Annual Report on the Distribution of Grants for Agriculture and Research in the Year 1902–3, 181; Agriculture in the Transvaal and Farming Problems, F. B. Smith, 184; Malessere Agrario ed Alimentare in Italia, Italo Giglioli, 222; Codling-moth and Damage Inflicted by its Caterpillar, C. B. Simpson, 232; Soil and Water of the Wadi Tumilat Lands, A. Lucas, 258; Variation in Oat Hybrids, John H. Wilson, 413; Cotton-growing in our Colonial Possessions, 423; Insects Attacking Corn-stalks, F. M. Webster, 494; Insect Enemies of the Sugar-beet, F. H. Chittenden, 494; Agricultural Education and Research in India, 564; the Care of Animals, N. S. Mayo, 605
Air, Buys Ballot's Law and Trajectories of, Dr. Shaw, 303
Air Calorimetry, Instruments used in Testing of Electric Generators by, Prof. R. Threlfall, 118
Air, Ionisation of, Norman N. Campbell, 511; Prof. A. Schuster, F.R.S., 599
Aitken (Dr. A. P.), Death of, 586
Aitken (Prof. R. G.), Catalogue of New Double Stars, 425
Albrecht (Sebastian), Photographic Observations of Borrelly's Comet (1903 *c*), 568
Alcock (Dr. R. H.), Rapidity of Nervous Impulse in Tall and Short Individuals, 118
Alcohol and Physiology, Prof. Buel P. Colton, Prof. Benjamin Moore, 267
Algebra: Junior Algebra Examination Papers, S. W. Finn, 28; Graphs, or the Graphical Representation of Algebraic Functions, C. H. French and G. Osborn, 363
Alkali and Chlorine Industry, the, E. Sorel, C. Simmonds, 242
Alkaline Metals, the Line Spectra of the, H. Konen and A. Hagenbach, 137
Allcock (C. H.), Theoretical Geometry for Beginners, 146, 434
Allègre (Messrs. Lucien, and Co.), the "Luna" Printing-out Paper, 397
Allen (Dr. E. J.), the British Government and Marine Biology, 463
Allen (Dr. G. E.), Magnetism of Basalt and the Magnetic Behaviour of Basaltic Bars when Heated in Air, 23
Allen (H. S.), Radio-active Gas in Mineral Springs, 247
Alliot (Henri), Action of Oxidising Agents on the Purity of Industrial Fermentations, 600
Allotropic School, Metallography of the, Floris Osmond, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 553

128727

Alpenflora, Geschichte und Herkunft der schweizerischen, M. C. Jerosch, 340
Aluminium, Plating upon, C. F. Burgess and Carl Hambuschen, 622
Amar (M.), *Rôle* of Calcium Oxalate in the Nutrition of Plants, 240
Ambidexterity, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 317
Ameghino (F.), Los Diprotodontes del ordren des los Plagiaulacoideos y el Origen de los Roedores y de los Polymastodontes, 137
America: Mineral Resources of the United States, 2; American Railways, Edwin A. Pratt, 52; the United States Geological Survey, 115; Asphalt and Bituminous Rock Deposits of the United States, G. H. Eldridge, 115; Ore Deposits of the United States, 115; the Carboniferous Ammonoids of America, James Perrin Smith, 115; the Mesabi Iron-bearing District of Minnesota, Charles K. Leith, 116; North American Geologic Formation Names, Mr. Weeks, 116; Indians of the South-west, George A. Dorsey, 197; Water Supply and Irrigation in the United States, 226; American Tropical Laboratory, N. L. Britton, 247; Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 402; Scientific Investigation and Progress, Prof. Ira Remsen at the, 306; the Relation of Mathematics to Engineering, Prof. C. A. Waldo at the, 500; Geographic Influences in American History, Albert Perry Brigham, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 315; Biologia Centrali-Americana, or Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of Mexico and Central America, 338; Archæology, A. P. Maudsley, 338
Amphoteric Electrolytes, Theory of, Prof. James Walker, F.R.S., at the Royal Society, 545
Anæsthesia, Chloroform, Dr. A. D. Waller, F.R.S., 572
Anæsthetics, Action of, on Plants, 440
Anatomy: Cranial Casts, Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 7; Prof. J. Symington, F.R.S., 8; Studies in Physiology, Anatomy and Hygiene, J. E. Peabody, 54; the "Affenspalte" in Human Brains, Dr. W. L. H. Duckworth, 104
Ancel (P.), Action of the Interstitial Gland of the Testicle on the Economy, 287
Anderson (H. K.), the Sensation of Light Produced by Radium Rays and its Relation to the Visual Purple, 94; Effects of Joining the Cervical Sympathetic Nerve with the Chorda Tympani, 406
André (Eugène), a Naturalist in the Guianas, 513
Andrews (E. C.), Physical Geography of the Blue Mountains and the Sydney District, 168
Angiosperms, Morphology of, J. M. Coulter and C. J. Chamberlain, 361
Animal Life, the Chemistry of Plant and, Prof. H. Snyder, 533
Animal Life, Destructive Action of Rain upon, W. Ruskin Butterfield, 296
Animal Life, Plant Disease and its Relation to, E. F. Wright, 1
Animals: the Natural History of, J. R. A. Davis, 11; Radium and, E. C. Willcock, 55; Winter Whitening of, Captain Barrett Hamilton at the Royal Irish Academy, 116; Animals of no Importance, D. Dewar, 172; Animal Studies, a Text-book of Elementary Zoology for Use in High Schools and Colleges, David Starr Jordan, V. L. Kellogg, and Harold Heath, 220; Junior Country Reader, I., True Animal Stories, H. B. M. Buchanan and R. R. C. Gregory, 317; the Direction of Hair in Animals and Man, W. Kidd, 459; Some Indian Friends and Acquaintances: a Study of the Ways of Birds and other Animals Frequenting Indian Streets and Gardens, Lieut.-Colonel Cunningham, F.R.S., 433; Humanising the Animals, J. Burroughs, 495; the Care of, N. S. Mayo, 605
Annandale (Nelson), the Gordiidæ in Folk Lore, 393; Fasciculi Malayenses, 530
Annular Eclipse, the Computation of Elements for an, Herr Zwack, 568
Antarctica: Return of the Nordenskjöld Antarctic Expedition, 87, 255; Telegram from Scottish Antarctic Expedition, W. S. Bruce, 182; the Antarctic Expeditions, 393; Return of the National Antarctic Expedition, 543; the German Antarctic Expedition, Dr. Erich von Drygalski at the Royal Geographical Society, 620
Anthrax: Resistance to Heat of *B. anthracis*, A. Mallock, F.R.S., and Lieut.-Colonel A. M. Davies, 238; New Discovery, J. A. Gilruth, 256
Anthropology: Cranial Casts, Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 7; Prof. J. Symington, F.R.S., 8; Skulls from Round Barrows in East Yorkshire, Dr. William Wright, 167; Anthropological Institute, 71, 167, 454; Death of Baron de Ujfalvy, 348
Anti-Vivisectionists, Medical Science and the, 81
Antiquities of the Bronze Age, a Guide to the, in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities, British Museum, 605
Antoniadi (E. M.), the "Doubling" of the Martian Canals, 85
Aplin (O. V.), Turner on Birds, a Short and Succinct History of the Principal Birds Noticed by Pliny and Aristotle, 73; Among the Waterfowl, Herbert K. Job, 73; Nature Biographies, Clarence Moores Weed, 73; the Brook Book, Mary Rogers Miller, 73; the Waterfowl Family, L. C. Stanford, L. B. Bishop and T. S. Van Dyke, 73; Handbook of Nature Study, D. Lange, 73; Bird Life in Wild Wales, J. A. Walpole-Bond, 272
Apple Trees, the Effects of Grass on, the Duke of Bedford and Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 162
Apples: Codling-moth and Damage Inflicted by its Caterpillar, C. B. Simpson, 232
Apps (A.), the Charpentier-Gaiffe Platinum Interrupter, 518
n Aquilæ, New Elements for, M. Luizet, 113
"Arabian Nights," Birds of Paradise in the, Dr. A. R. Wallace, 617
Arber (E. A. Newell), on Homœomorphy among Fossil Plants, 19
Arcadian Calendar, the, E. D. Cumming and J. A. Shepherd, 364
Archæology: Death of J. A. Brown, 12; Hyksos-Hittites, 29; Certain Aboriginal Remains of the North-West Florida Coast, Clarence B. Moore, 45; Bronze Relics Found in Lulworth Castle Estate, 182; Death of Dr. Felix Kanitz, 255; the First of Empires, W. St. Chad Boscawen, 337; Archæology, A. P. Maudsley, 338; Death and Obituary Notice of Dr. A. S. Murray, 442; Vacation Days in Greece, Rufus B. Richardson, 483; a Probable Palæolithic Floor at Prah Sands, Mr. and Mrs. Clement Reid, 495; Prehistoric Pile-structures in Pits, L. M. Mann, 541; a Guide to the Antiquities of the Bronze Age in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities, British Museum, 605
Archibald (Douglas), Variation of the Rainfall over the London Area from the Year 1813, 63; Variation of Rainfall over London Area, 88
Architects, the Institution of Naval, 521
Architecture: Notes on the Orientations and Certain Architectural Details of the Old Churches of Dalkey Town and Dalkey Island, Dublin, Prof. Jos. P. O'Reilly, 140
Arcimis (Prof. Augusto), Telegraphic Disturbances in Spain on October 31, 1903, 29
Arctic Fox (*Canis lagopus*), Note on the, W. F. Lanchester, 55
Arctica: Four Years' Arctic Exploration, 1898–1902, Commander Peary, 34; Return of Lieut. Kolchak's Expedition, 302; State of the Ice in the Arctic Seas during 1903, 469
Ardissone (Prof.), the Conjectured New Androsace in the Valle Anzasca, 422
Argentine Republic, Climate of the, Walter G. Davis, 230
Aristotelian Society, Proceedings of the, 482
Arithmetic: Arithmetical Types and Examples, W. G. Borchardt, 54; Arithmetic, H. G. Willis, 54; the School Arithmetic: being a School Course Adapted from the Tutorial Arithmetic, W. P. Workman, 411; Arithmetical Examples, W. G. Borchardt, 436; Worked Problems in Higher Arithmetic, W. P. Workman and R. H. Chope, 486
Armstrong (Prof. H. E., F.R.S.), on the Teaching of Science in Elementary Schools, 21; on the Influence of Examinations on School Curricula and of Schools on University Requirements, 21; the Teaching of Scientific Method and other Papers on Education, 289; Chalk-stuff Gas, 412
Army, Science and the, 85
Arnold Electropneumatic System of Traction, 565

Arnold (Prof. J. O.), Hardening, Tempering, Annealing and Forging of Steel, Joseph V. Woodworth, 124; Microscopic Analysis of Metals, Floris Osmond, 553
Arnold (Ralph), Palæontology and Stratigraphy of the Marine Pliocene and Pleistocene of San Pedro, California, 266
Arrow (G. J.), a Remarkable Kind of Variability in Beetles of the Trogid Genus Acanthocerus, 165
Arsandaux (H.), Geological Constitution of the *Massif* of Khakhadian, 576
Arsonval (M. d'), New Electrical Device for Extinguishing the High Frequency Arc, 383; Protective Arrangements for Electrical Machines Supplying High Frequency Generators, 383
Ashford (C. E.), Electricity and Magnetism, 243
Ashmolean Natural History Society of Oxfordshire: Oxford and Science, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 207, 269
Ashworth (J. B.), γ Rays from Radium, 295
Asia and Tibet, Central, Sven Hedin, 225
Assaying, Metallurgical Analysis and, W. A. Macleod and Charles Walker, 459
Assyriology: the Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia, R. C. Thompson, 26
Astronomy: Astronomischer Jahresbericht, Walter F. Wislicenus, 4; Solar and Magnetic Disturbances, Dr. Charles Chree, F.R.S., 6; Prof. A. Fowler, 6; Magnetic Storms, Auroræ and Solar Phenomena, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 9; Magnetic Disturbances and Sun-spots, F. Quénisset, 72; Solar Phenomena and Magnetic Storms, M. Quénisset, 90; Correspondence of Magnetic Storms with Solar Prominences, Dr. Lockyer, 95; the Relationship between Sun-spot Frequency and Terrestrial Magnetism, C. Chree, F.R.S., 525; the New Star in Gemini, Prof. H. H. Turner, 13; Was the New Star in Gemini Shining Previously as a very Faint Star? Prof. H. H. Turner, 43; the Formation of the Polar Caps on Mars, Percival Lowell, 16; Clouds on Mars, Mr. Denning, 160; the "Doubling" of the Martian Canals, E. M. Antoniadi, 185; Variations of the Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 496; the Certainty of a Future Life in Mars, Bradford Torrey Dodd, 221; Observed Changes on the Surface of Mars, Mr. Lowell, 399; Observations of Mars during 1903, W. F. Denning, 377; our Astronomical Column, 16, 37, 65, 90, 113, 137, 160, 185, 207, 233, 259, 281, 305, 330, 350, 377, 399, 424, 446, 473, 496, 520, 542, 568, 589, 620; Wolf's Variable Star 59, 1903, Cygni, Prof. Pickering, 16; Prof. Wirtz, 16; Periodical Changes in the Colours of Jupiter's Belts, Stanley Williams, 16; Observations of Jupiter, Ch. Lukacs, 90; Observations of the Planet Jupiter, W. F. Denning, 281, 476; the Multiple Tail of Comet 1903 *c*, Prof. Barnard, 16; Absorption of Star Light by Comet 1903 *c*, Prof. Max Wolf, 114; the November Leonid Shower of 1903, 29, 521; W. F. Denning, 29, 57, 446; John R. Henry, 80, 224; Alphonso King, 105; M. Fiévez, 446; M. Terby, 446; the Late Leonid Meteor Shower, W. H. Milligan, 127; William E. Rolston, 127; Radiant Point of the, 331; Observations of Leonids and Bielids at Athens, M. Eginitis, 186; Revision of Rowland's Wave-lengths, Prof. Hartmann, 37; Parallax of β Cassiopeiæ, S. Kóstinksky, 38; Astronomy in Schools, W. W. Payne, 38; Bright Meteors, 65; a Bright Meteor, Rowland Mott, 543; Search-ephemeris for Faye's Comet, E. Strömgren, 65; the Secular Variation of Starlight, J. E. Gore, 65; Solar Observations at Lyons Observatory during 1902, J. Guillaume, 65; Astronomy for Everybody, a Popular Exposition of the Wonders of the Heavens, Prof. Simon Newcomb, 75; the Forms of the Ring and Dumb-bell Nebulas, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 91; Royal Astronomical Society, 95, 190, 286, 503, 575; Method of Photographing the Moon with the Surrounding Stars, Prof. Turner, 95; Radiant Energy, a Working Power in the Mechanism of the Universe, R. W. O. Kestel, 101; Astronomical Occurrences in December, 1903, 113; in January, 1904, 207; in February, 305; in March, 424; in April, 520; in May, 620; Determination of Standard Stellar Velocities, Prof. Frost and Prof. Adams, 113; New Elements for η Aquilæ, M. Luizet, 113; Publications of the Pulkowa Observatory, M. Nyren, 114; Guide for Astronomical and Geodetical Calculations, J. Boccardi, 114; Observations of Solar Phenomena, M. Deslandres, 137; the Spectrum of Lightning, Philip Fox, 137; Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 137; the Line Spectra of the Alkaline Metals, H. Konen and A. Hagenbach, 137; the Total Solar Eclipse of May, 1900, 160; Radial Velocities of β Aurigæ, G. A. Tikhoff, 185; the Variable Star 1921, W Aurigæ, J. A. Parkhurst, 234; Light changes of ε Aurigæ, H. Ludendorff, 305; Relative Star Density on Harvard Photographic Star Map, J. C. W. Herschel, 190; the January Meteors, W. F. Denning, 203; Ephemeris for Winnecke's Comet, 207; Spectrum of Mira Ceti, Joel Stebbins, 207; the Companion to the Observatory, 1904, 207; Astronomical Calendars for 1904, 233; Light Economy in Spectrum Photography, J. A. Humphreys, 234; Intensity of the Sun's Light, Ch. Fabry, 234; the Luminous Intensity of the Star Vega, Charles Fabry, 239; on the Origin of Spiral Nebulas, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 248; Distribution of the Stars, 259; Report of the Windsor, N.S.W., Observatory, Mr. Tebbutt, 259; a French-Chinese Calendar, 259; a Bright Bolide, W. E. Rolston, 259; Diminishing Size of the New Bishop's Ring around the Sun, Henry Helm Clayton, 270; the Quadrantid Meteor Shower of 1904, John R. Henry, 272; Intensity of Atmospheric Lines in the Solar Spectrum, 281; Meridian Circle Observations of Eros and Nova Persei, John A. Dunne, 282; Observed Motions in the Nova Persei Nebula, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 321; Nebulosity around Nova Persei, Otto Luyties, 589; Periodical Comets Due this Year, W. T. Lynn, 282; Variability of the Minor Planet Iris, Prof. Wendell, 305; Ephemeris for the Minor Planet (7) Iris, Dr. J. Riem, 377; Harvard Meridian Photometer Observations, Prof. Solon I. Bailey, 305; Fireballs in January, W. F. Denning, 310; Fireballs Visible in the Spring Months, W. F. Denning, 571; Guide du Calculateur, J. Boccardi, 316; Death and Obituary Notice of Anna Winlock, 327; Peculiar Forms of Comets' Tails, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 330; Actinic Quality of Sky-light, Gavin J. Burns, 330; the United States Naval Observatory, Captain C. M. Chester, 330; Coloured Haze around the Moon, Angus Rankin, 344; Comparison-star Photographs for Minor Planets, &c., Prof. Max Wolf, 331; Report of the Harvard College Observatory, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 350; the Direct and Retrograde Rotations of the Planets, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 351; the "Invariable Plane" of the Planetary System, Prof. T. J. J. See, 351; Simultaneous Solar and Terrestrial Changes, Sir J. Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., 351; Diminution in the Intensity of the Solar Radiation during the Years 1902 and 1903, Ladislas Gorczynski, 359; a Catalogue of 829 South Polar Stars, Prof. Harold Jacoby, 377; the Climatology of 1903, J. Loisel, 378; Meridian-circle Observations at the Lick Observatory, Richard H. Tucker, 378; Man's Place in the Universe, Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 389; Death of Prof. Callandreau, 396; Obituary Notice of, 441; the Geographical Distribution of Meteorites, Dr. O. C. Farrington, 399; an Atlas of Solar Photographs, Prof. Janssen, 399; Death of Henry Perrotin, 421; Obituary Notice of, 468; Variability of Minor Planets, Prof. Pickering and Prof. Wendell, 424; Observations of Venus during 1903, Percival Lowell, 424; Catalogue of New Double Stars, Prof. R. G. Aitken, 425; Double Star Observations, Prof. Doberck, 473; Prof. Burnham's Measures of Double Stars, 496; Radial Velocities of Twenty Orion Stars, Messrs. Frost and Adams, 446; Catalogue of Long-period Variable Stars, Prof. Pickering, 446; the Distribution of Lines in Banded Spectra, M. Deslandres, 446; Sun-spot Variation in Latitude, 1861–1902, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 447; Sun-spots and Temperature, Alex. B. MacDowall, 607; Rapid Changes in a Sun-spot, Mr. Denning, 568; a Six Year Period for the Polar Motion, H. Kimura, 473; Corrections to the Berliner Jahrbuch Fundamental Catalogue, Dr. A. Auwers, 473; Cooperation in Solar Observations, Prof. Ricco, 473; Origin of Auroræ, Ch. Nordmann, 497; Astronomical Determination of Latitude and Azimuth, Prof. V. Reina, 497; Standard Velocity Stars, M. A. Belopolsky, 521; a New Form of Equatorial Mounting, Herr A. F. Lindemann, 521; Stars and Sextants, Messrs. Sprigge, Doak, Hudson and Cox, Commander Vansittart Howard, 532; Observations of Eros, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 542; Orbit of the Minor Planet Chicago (334), Prof. Kurt Laves, 542; Absorption

in the Solar Atmosphere, Frank W. Very, 543; Wavelength of the Green Cadmium Line, Ch. Fabry, 543; Spectra of Mixed Gases, P. G. Nutting, 543; the Greenwich Section of the Astrographic Catalogue, Mr. Christie, 568; the Computation of Elements for an Annular Eclipse, Herr Zwack, 568; Photographic Observations of Borrelly's Comet (1903 *c*), Sebastian Albrecht, 568; Return of Brooks's Comet, Prof. Kobold, 589; Absorption of Star-light by a Comet's Tail, Dr. Max Wolf, 589; the Spectra of Novæ, H. Ebert, 589; Stellar Distribution, J. E. Gore, 589; a New Epoch in Solar Physics, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 608; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, Prof. Pickering, 620; Spectra Obtained from the Wehnelt Interrupter Discharge, H. W. Morse, 620; Variable Stars of the Orion Nebula, Prof. Ernst Hartwig, 620; Comet 1904 *a*, Prof. Pickering, 620; Elements and Ephemeris for Wolf's Comet (1884 III.), A. Berberich, 620; *see also* British Association

Asymmetric Compound, a Directed Synthesis of an, 401

Asymmetric Synthesis, Dr. J. B. Cohen and T. S. Patterson, 438

Athens, Observations of Leonids and Bielids at, M. Eginitis, 186

Atlas of Solar Photographs, an, Prof. Janssen, 399

Atmospheres, Escape of Gases from, Dr. G. Johnstone Stoney, F.R.S., 247; S. R. Cook, 487

Atmospheric Absorption, Variation of, Prof. S. P. Langley, 5; J. Talbot, 30

Atmospheric Absorption, Volcanic Dust, the "New Bishop's Ring" and, T. W. Backhouse, 81

Atmospheric Absorption and Emission of the Extreme Ultra-violet Radiations, Dr. Victor Schumann, 262

Atmospheric Air, the Ionisation of, Messrs. Elster and Geitel, 154; Herr Himstedt, 154; Prof. H. Ebert, 154; Prof. J. A. McClelland, 155

Atmospheric Circulation, the Unusual Sky Colours and the, Dr. A. Lawrence Rotch, 173

Atmospheric Electricity, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 294; a Theory of the Cause of, George Simpson, 270

Atmospheric Lines in the Solar Spectrum, Intensity of, 281

Atmospheric Tides, W. Krebs, 597

Atoll of Funafuti, the, Report of the Coral Reef Committee of the Royal Society, 582

Atomic Weight of Radium, the, William Sutherland, 606

Atoms and the Æther, Victor Grünberg, 171

Auger (V.), the Systematic Alkylation of Arsenic, 143

β Aurigæ, Radial Velocities of, G. A. Tikhoff, 185

Aurigæ, the Variable Star 1921, W, J. A. Parkhurst, 234

ε Aurigæ, Light Changes of, H. Ludendorff, 305

Aurora Observed at Calgary, Canada, 158

Auroræ, Origin of, Ch. Nordmann, 497

Auroræ and Solar Phenomena, Magnetic Storms, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 9

Austen (E. E.), a Monograph of the Tsetse Flies (Genus Glossina, Westwood), Based on the Collection in the British Museum, 123

Australasian Association, the Dunedin Meeting of the, 449

Australasian Science, the Aims and Ideals of, Prof. T. W. E. David, F.R.S., 449

Australia: Origin of the Australian Marsupials, Dr. Bensley, 284; Cancer in Australia, Dr. Cooke Adams, 541

Austria, Prehistoric Studies in, Julius Teutsch, 277; Dr. Moriz Hoernes, 278

Austrian Geological Survey, 261

Automobiles, the Edison Accumulator for, W. Hibbert at the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 114

Autophyllogeny in the Vine (Vitis), Herbert Campion, 57

Autumn Tints, Leaf Decay and, Dr. P. Q. Keegan, 30

Auwers (Dr. A.), Corrections to the Berliner Jahrbuch Fundamental Catalogue, 473

Avalanches, Observations of Glaciers and, M. Paul Girardin, 299; M. Charles Rabot, 299

Avebury (Right Hon. Lord), Essays and Addresses, 1900–1903, 481

Avogadro (Amedeo), und die Molekular Theorie, Icilio Guareschi, 558

Azimuth, Astronomical Determination of Latitude and, Prof. V. Reina, 497

Azimuth Balance, a Quadrifilar, V. Crémieu, 599

Babylonia, the Devils and Evil Spirits of, R. C. Thompson, 26

Babylonia, Early Civilisation in, W. St. Chad Boscawen, 337

Backhouse (T. W.), the "Sky-coloured" Clouds, 31; Volcanic Dust, the "New Bishop's Ring" and Atmospheric Absorption, 81; Subjective Colours, 489

Bacot (A.), Long Bred Series of *Triphaena comes*, 526

Bacteriology: Bacteria in Milk and its Products, Prof. H. W. Conn, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 28; Relation of Temperature to the Keeping Property of Milk, H. W. Conn, 303; Action of Radium on Bacteria, Dr. Henry H. Dixon and J. T. Wigham, 81; Elementary Bacteriology, M. L. Dhingra, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 102; the Fluids of the Blood in Connection with Phagocytosis, Dr. A. E. Wright and Captain S. R. Douglas, 111; Bacterial Cell Possesses a Nucleus, Prof. Rayman and Prof. Kruis, 136; Intra-cellular Bacterial Toxins, Dr. Allan Macfadyen, 134; the Slime of *Dematium pullulans*, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 168; the Gum and By-products of *Bacterium sacchari*, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 168; Bacteriological Methods in Sanitary Water Analysis, C. E. A. Winslow and C. P. Nibecker, 232; Resistance to Heat of *B. anthracis*, A. Mallock, F.R.S., and Lieut.-Colonel A. M. Davies, 238; the "Fish Hypothesis" and the Transmission of Leprosy, Jonathan Hutchinson, F.R.S., 395; Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 395; Dr. John Knott, 442; Vegetable Gums, Dr. Greig Smith, 450; Production of Acetylmethylcarbinol by Bacteria of the Group *Bacillus mesentericus*, Henri Desmots, 455; Chemical Constitution of the Tubercle Bacillus, Dr. Bulloch and Mr. Macleod, 470–471; Distribution of *Bacillus coli communis*, *Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes*, and Streptococci in Shell-fish, Sand and Sea-water from Irish Littoral, Prof. E. J. McWeeney, 455; Recent Discoveries in Bacteriology, 522; Untersuchungen über Sarcina Streptoccus und Spirillum, 522; Der Nachweis der Geisseln bei allen Coccaceen, 522; on the Discovery of Cilia in the Genus Bacterium, David Ellis, 522; Rabies, its Place among Germ-diseases and its Origin in the Animal Kingdom, David Sime, 602

Badger, the Gestation of the, A. H. Cocks, 232, 541

Bagard (H.), Magnetic Rotation of Plane of Polarisation of the *n*-Rays, 455; Natural Rotary Power of Certain Bodies for the *n*-Rays, 503

Bailey (Prof. Solon I.), Harvard Meridian Photometer Observations, 305

Baily (Prof. F. G.), the New Osmium Lamps, 397

Bain (Franciscus Gulielmus), De Vi Physicâ et Imbecillitate Darwinianâ disputavit, 558

Baker (C. F.), the Communication of Diseases to Human Beings by Fleas, 472

Baker (Dr. H. F.), on the Weddle Quartic Surface, 71

Baker (R. T.), New Species of Callitris from New South Wales, 168

Baker (W. M.), Elementary Graphs, 146

Balance, a Quadrifilar Azimuth, V. Crémieu, 599

Ball (Henry), on the Vegetation of the Sand Hills, 18

Ball (Dr. John), Geology of Baharia Oasis, 618

Ballooning: Another Trial of the Steerable Balloon *Le Jaune*, 88

Barbados, the Cultivation of Seedling and other Canes at, 112

Barclay (James W.), a New Theory of Organic Evolution, 316

Barger (G.), Microscopic Method of Determining Molecular Weights, 334

Barker (B. T. P.), on the Ascocarp in Ryparobius, 19

Barkla (Charles G.), Polarisation in Röntgen Rays, 463; Energy of Secondary Röntgen Radiation, 551

Barlow (W.), Connection between the Atom Arrangements of the Crystals of Certain Allied Carbon Compounds, 575

Barnard (Prof. E. E.), the Multiple Tail of Comet 1903 *c*, 16; Peculiar Forms of Comets' Tails, 330; Observations of Eros, 542

Barnard (S.), a New Geometry for Schools, 97; a New Geometry for Junior Forms, 391

Barnes (Rev. E. W.), Functions Generated by Linear Difference Equations of the First Order, 599

Barnes (Prof. H. T.), Heating Effect of the Radium Emanation, 126

Barometric Seesaws, Prof. Hofrath Julius Hann, 401
Barrell (Frank R.), Elementary Geometry, 146, 434
Barrett-Hamilton (Captain), the Flight of Flying-fishes, 279
Barrow (G.), Moine Gneisses of the East Central Highlands, 575
Barus (Dr. Carl), Nuclei and Ions, 103; Direct Micrometric Method for the Measurement of the Diameter of Fog Particles, 443; Photomicrographs of Fog Particles Condensed on X-Ray and other Nuclei, 494
Base of Napier's Logarithms, Adolfo Bossetti, 582; G. B. M., 582
Bashford (E. F.), Conjugation of Resting Nuclei in an Epithelioma of the Mouse, 380
Baskerville (Prof. C.), Atoms and Elements, 402; Two New Elements, Carolinium and Berzilium, 564
Basset (A. B., F.R.S.), Learned Societies, 437, 580; a Plea for Good English, 464
Bastian (H. Charlton, M.D., F.R.S.), Studies in Heterogenesis, 385
Batelli (F.), Supposed Alcoholic Fermentation of Animal Tissues, 192
Bateson (W., F.R.S.), on Heredity, 18
Bathymetrical Survey of Scottish Lakes, 236
Bathymetrical Survey of the Fresh-water Lochs of Scotland, Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S., and Laurence Pullar, 546
Bats of the Genus Chilonycteris, Central and South American, J. A. G. Rehn, 588
Battle of the Beasts, Nature's Riddles, or the, H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn, 176
Baubigny (A.), New Method of Estimating the Halogens in Organic Compounds, 287
Baubigny (H.), Action of Boric Acid upon Iodides, 24; Conditions of Separation of Cuprous Iodide in a Mixture Containing Alkaline Chlorides, Bromides and Iodides, 72; Separation of Iodine from Bromides and Chlorides, 143
Baudouin (A.), Electrical Osmosis in Methyl Alcohol, 600
Bauer (Dr. L. A.), Department of International Research in Terrestrial Magnetism of the Carnegie Institution, 580
Baur (Dr. E.), Experiments on Colour-sensitive Silver Chloride, 350
Baxter (G. P.), the Atomic Weight of Iron, 258
Bay of Naples, Earth-movements in the, R. T. Günther, 274
Bayeux (Raoul), Biological Observations at Chamonix and on Mt. Blanc, 600
Beadnell (H. J. L.), Geology of Baharia Oasis, 618
Bear, a Little Brother to the, and other Animal Studies, William J. Long, 176
Beaulard (F.), Elastic Constants of Silk, 158
Becquerel (Henri), Scintillating Phosphorescence of Certain Substances under the Action of Radium Rays, 23; Crystals of Hexagonal Zinc Blende Crushed between Glass Plates Emit Light, 233; Light Emitted by Certain Salts of Uranium, 335, 377
Beddard (F. E., F.R.S.), Intestine and the Cæcum of a Boa Constrictor which had Died in the Society's Gardens, 190
Bedford (His Grace the Duke of), the Effects of Grass on Apple Trees, 162
Béhal (M.), New General Method for the Synthesis of Aldehydes, 287
Behrend (B. A.), Expansion Curves, 56
Bell (A. M.), Implementiferous Sections at Wolvercote (Oxfordshire), 358
Bellars (A. E.), Separation of β-Crotonic Acid from α-Crotonic Acid, 478
Belopolsky (M. A.), Standard Velocity Stars, 521
Benham (Prof. W. B.), Geographical Distribution of Earthworms, 135
Benin, Great, its Customs, Art and Horrors, H. Ling Roth, 132
Bennett (W.), Non-homocentric Pencils and the Shadows Produced by them, the Standard Astigmatic, 335; Shadows Produced by Axially Symmetrical Pencils Possessing Spherical Aberration, 527
Bensley (Dr.), Origin of the Australian Marsupials, 284
Benson (A. C.), on School Curricula, 20
Benson (Clara C.), Interesting Reaction the Rate of which is Diminished by Raising the Temperature, 619
Benson (Dr. Margaret), Embryology of the Amentiferæ, Part ii., *Carpinus Betulus*, 142
Berberich (A.), Elements and Ephemeris for Wolf's Comet (1884 III.), 620
Berg (A.), Influence of Hydriodic Acid on the Oxidation of Sulphurous Acid, 600
Berg (L. S.), Lake Balkhash, 111; Lake Aral, 232
Berliner Jahrbuch Fundamental Catalogue, Corrections to the, Dr. A. Auwers, 473
Bernard (Noel), the Endophytic Fungus of Orchids, 552
Berry (Dr. G. A.), Relation of Visual Efficiency to Visual Acuity, 479
Berthelot (M.), Naphthalene not Antiseptic, 167; on the Emission of Water Vapour by Plants and on their Spontaneous Desiccation, 263; the Gaseous Exchanges between the Atmosphere and Plants Deprived of their Roots and Kept in the Dark, 479
Bertiaux (M.), Influence of Gases on the Separation of Nickel and Zinc by Electrolysis, 120
Berzelius (Jakob), H. G. Söderbaum, 558
Bichat (E.), Mechanism of the Transmission of the *n*-Rays through Wires, 383; Transparency of Certain Bodies for the *n*-Rays, 455; Particular Cases in the Emission of the *n*-Rays, 455
Bidwell (Shelford, F.R.S.), Photo-telephony, 373
Bielids at Athens, Observations of Leonids and, M. Eginitis, 186
Biffen (R. H.), Experiments on Wheat, 92; Mendel's Laws and their Application to Wheat Hybrids, 454
Big Game Shooting and Travel in South-east Africa, F. R. N. Findlay, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 313
Bildnis-Photographie, Die, Fritz Loescher, 460
Biology: Practical Management of Pure Yeast, Alfred Jörgensen, 4; Biological Species of Parasitic Fungi, E. Fischer, 17; Origin of Parasitism in Fungi, George Massee, 429; Die Wirtswechselnden Rost-pilze, H. Klebahn, 601; Biological Work in South Africa, 91; Geographical Distribution of Earth-worms, Prof. W. B. Benham, 135; Biological Treatment of Sewage, 139; Prof. Clowes, 471; Ueber Erblichkeit in Populationen und in reinen Linien. Ein Beitrag zur Beleuchtung Schwebender Selektionsfragen, Prof. W. Johannsen, 149; Nuclear Division without Cell Division, Ralph Lillie, 232; Einführung in die Experimentelle Entwickelungsgeschichte, Prof. Otto Maas, 241; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Karl Alfred von Zittel, 253; Death of J. S. Budgett, 278; Biologia Centrali-Americana, or Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of Mexico and Central America, 338; Studies in Heterogenesis, H. Charlton Bastian, M.D., F.R.S., 385; Some Unsolved Problems of Organic Adaptation, Prof. C. W. Hargitt, 404; Cultural Experiments with "Biologic Forms" of the Erysiphaceæ, Ernest S. Salmon, 406; Early Development of Motor Nerves and Myotomes in *Lepidosiren paradoxa*, Prof. Graham Kerr, 430; Histology of the Blood in the Embryo of *Lepidosiren paradoxa*, Dr. T. H. Bryce, 431; Ansichten und Gespräche über die individuelle und specifische Gestaltung in der Natur, Franz Krašan, 435; on the Biology of Federation, Sir John Cockburn, 443; Death of Prof. Arthur Greeley, 539; Adaptive Modifications of Mammals, R. S. Lull, 566; Biological Observations at Chamonix and on Mt. Blanc, Raoul Bayeux, 600; Marine Biology, Biological Significance of Elegance in Certain Marine Organisms, A. Lang, 17; Distribution of Copepoda, Dr. R. N. Wolfenden, 23; Death of I. C. Thompson, 34; the Non-regeneration of Spheridia in the Sea-urchin, Yves Delage, 47; Osmotic Regulation of the Internal Liquids in Echinoderms, Victor Henri and S. Lalou, 48; Small Blind Crabs of the Genus Cymonomus (or Ethusa), Prof. Ray Lankester, 206; Biology of Loch Ness, James Murray, 286–7; Abysmal Deposits, H. Robson, 297; the Formation of Coral Reefs, J. Stanley Gardiner, 371, 581; Ernest H. L. Schwarz, 581; the Atoll of Funafuti, Report of the Coral Reef Committee of the Royal Society, 582; Vertical Distribution of Two Biscayan Chætognatha, Dr. Fowler, 381; the British Government and Marine Biology, 396; Dr. E. J. Allen, 463; the Writer of the Note, 463; Sea-anemones Infesting West Indian Sponges, Dr. J. E. Duerden, 398; Report to the Government of Ceylon on

the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 465
Biometry : the Degree of Accuracy of Statistical Data, Carl C. Engberg, 93
Biraud (M.), the Treatment of Cancer by the X-Rays, 96
Birds : Turner on Birds, a Short and Succinct History of the Principal Birds Noticed by Pliny and Aristotle, O. V. Aplin, 73 ; a Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds, R. B. Sharpe, 218 ; Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.), E. W. Oates and S. G. Reid, 218 ; Bird Life in Wild Wales, J. A. Walpole-Bond, O. V. Aplin, 272 ; Visitors from the High North in Central Italy, Prof. Henry H. Giglioli, 413 ; Some Indian Friends and Acquaintances, a Study of the Ways of Birds and other Animals Frequenting Indian Streets and Gardens, Lieut.-Colonel D. D. Cunningham, F.R.S., 433 ; Remarkable Destruction of Birds in Cardigan Bay, C. W. Herbert Greaves, 512 ; Distribution of the Nightingale, Alfred O. Walker, 512 ; Bird Migration in Great Britain and Ireland, Wm. Eagle Clarke, 516 ; Birds of Paradise in the "Arabian Nights," Dr. A. R. Wallace, 617
Bishop (L. B.), the Waterfowl Family, 73
"Bishop's Ring, the New," Volcanic Dust, and Atmospheric Absorption, T. W. Backhouse, 81
Bishop's Ring around the Sun, Diminishing Size of the New, Henry Helm Clayton, 270
Bistram (Dr. A. Freiherr von), the Dolomite Region of Lugano, 112
Bistram (Mr. von), Red Sandstones, &c., in Bolivia, 471
Blackman (L. G.), Fibre Plants in Hawaii, 618
Blaise (E. E.), the Alkyl-allyl-ketones, 359 ; New General Methods of Preparing Aldehydes, 496
Blake (J. C.), Soluble Silver Compounds Formed in Preparation of Colloidal Silver Solutions by Sparking between Silver Electrodes under Water, 258
Blanc (A.), Study of a Contact Resistance, 192
Blanc (G.), Action of Epichlorhydrin upon the Sodium Derivative of Acetylacetone, 239 ; Preparation of Primary Alcohols by Means of the Corresponding Amides, 311 ; Synthesis of αα-Dimethylglutaric and αα-Dimethyladipic Acids, 455
Bleekrode (Dr. L.), a Simple Lecture Experiment with Radium Rays, 103
Blights of the Tea Plant, the Pests and, Sir G. Watt and H. H. Mann, 580
Bloch (O. F.), Phosphorescence of Photographic Plates, 296
Blondlot (R.), New Effects Produced by the *n*-Rays, 47 ; on the Storage of the *n*-Rays by Certain Bodies, 72 ; Reinforcement of the Action of the Bundle of Light Rays upon the Eye, when Accompanied by the *n*-Rays, 119 ; the Property of Emitting the *n*-Rays Conferred by Compression on Certain Bodies, and on the Spontaneous Emission of the *n*-Rays by other Bodies in a State of Constrained Molecular Equilibrium, 167 ; on the Dispersion of the *n*-Rays and on their Wave-length, 311 ; New Species of *n*-Rays, 455 ; Action of the *n*-Rays on a Feebly Lighted Surface, 455 ; Comparative Actions of Heat and the *n*-Rays on Phosphorescence, 503
Blondlot (M.), the *n*-Rays of, 182 ; John Butler Burke, 365 ; M. Blondlot's *n*-Ray Experiments, A. A. Campbell Swinton, 272, 412 ; S. G. Brown, 296 ; O. Lummer at the German Physical Society, 378 ; Dr. C. C. Schenck, 486 ; Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., and Walter Colquhoun, 534
Blood and Iron, E. F. Wright, 1
Bloomer (G. C.), Practical Physics for Schools, 125
Blount (Bertram), Purification of Water Highly Charged with Vegetable Matter, with Special Reference to the Effect of Aëration, 185
Blowpipe, a Laboratory Guide to Qualitative Analysis with the, F. W. Martin, 126
Blythswood (Lord), Radio-active Gas in Mineral Springs, 247 ; Destructive Action of Radium, 317
Boardman (T. H.), Practical Chemistry, 510
Boccardi (J.), Guide for Astronomical and Geodetical Calculations, 114 ; Guide du Calculateur, 316
Bocourt (Firmin), Death of, 374
Bodroux (F.), Method of Synthesis of Symmetrical Dihalogen Derivatives of Benzophenone, 48 ; Synthesis of Aromatic Aldehydes, 287 ; New General Methods of Preparing Aldehydes, 496
Body, Why the Mind has a, C. A. Strong, 53
Bohn (Georges), Action of Radium Rays upon the Teguments, 120
Boiler Efficiencies, Engine Tests and, J. Buchetti, 532
Bolas (Dr.), Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Cape Peninsula, 136
Bolide, a Bright, W. E. Rolston, 259
Bone (W. A.), Dissociation Constants of Trimethylenecarboxylic Acids, 142
Bonnet (Mr.), the Dual Nature of Chromium Solutions, 305
Bonney (Prof. T. G., F.R.S.), Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899, Vanua Levi, Fiji, H. B. Guppy, 31 ; Climbs and Explorations in the Canadian Rockies, Hugh E. M. Stutfield and J. Norman Collie, F.R.S., 84
Boodle (L. A.), on the Structure of Leaves of Bracken from Different Habitats, 19 ; Structure of Leaves of *Pteris aquilina* in Relation to Environment, 119
Booth (W. H.), Liquid Fuel and its Combustion, 196
Borchardt (W. G.), Arithmetical Types and Examples, 54 ; Arithmetical Examples, 436
Bordan (F.), the Resistance of Rats to Arsenical Poisoning, 552
Borings into a Coral Reef, 582
Borrelly's Comet (1903 *c*), Photographic Observations of, Sebastian Albrecht, 568
Bort (Teisserenc de), Relation between Temperature and Elevation, 500
Boscawen (W. St. Chad), the First of Empires, 337
Bossetti (Adolfo), Base of Napier's Logarithms, 582
Botany : Radium and Plants, Dr. Henry H. Dixon, 5 ; Influence of Radium Rays on the Development and Growth of the Lower Fungi, J. Dauphin, 311 ; Biological Species of Parasitic Fungi, E. Fischer, 17 ; Origin of Parasitism in Fungi, George Massee, 429 ; Die Wirtswechselnden Rost-pilze, H. Klebahn, 601 ; a Text-book of Botany, Dr. E. Strasburger, Fritz Noll, H. Schenck and the late A. F. W. Schimper, 28 ; Leaf Decay and Autumn Tints, Dr. P. Q. Keegan, 30 ; Die Vegetation der Erde, vi., Der Hercynische Florenbezirk, Dr. Oscar Drude, 49 ; Autophyllogeny in the Vine (Vitis), Herbert Campion, 57 ; Experiments on Wheat, R. H. Biffen, 92 ; Mendel's Laws and their Application to Wheat Hybrids, R. H. Biffen, 454 ; Structure of Leaves of *Pteris aquilina* in Relation to Environment, L. A. Boodle, 119 ; Linnean Society, 119, 359, 430, 454, 478, 598 ; Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain and of Adjacent Siwalik and Subhimalayan Tracts, J. F. Duthie, 125 ; Notes from a Lincolnshire Garden, 126 ; Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Cape Peninsula, Dr. Bolas and Major Wolley-Dod, 136 ; South African Flowering Plants, Prof. G. Henslow, 460 ; Embryology of the Amentiferæ, Part ii., *Carpinus Betulus*, Dr. Margaret Benson and Miss Elizabeth Sanday, 142 ; Die europäischen Laubmoose, Dr. George Roth, 150 ; on the Anatomy of the Roots of Palms, Dr. Eric Drabble, 166 ; *Myriactis Areschougii* and *Coilodesme californica*, Miss May Rathbone, 167 ; New South Wales Linnean Society, 168, 288 ; New Species of Callitris from New South Wales, R. T. Baker, 168 ; a Transpiration Model Elucidating Mode of Ascent of Water in Tall Trees, Dr. Dixon, 184 ; an Interesting Yucca, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 198 ; Bericht ü. d. Erste Zusammenkunft der freien Vereinigung der systematischen Botaniker u. Pflanzengeographen zu Berlin, 214 ; *Rôle* of Calcium Oxalate in the Nutrition of Plants, M. Amar, 240 ; American Tropical Laboratory, N. L. Britton, 247 ; Princeton Expedition to Patagonia, P. Dusèn, 253 ; A. W. Evans, 253 ; G. Macloskie, 253 ; Systematic and Distributional Arrangements of the Genus Polygonum in India, Captain Gage, 258 ; on the Emission of Water Vapour by Plants, and on their Spontaneous Desiccation, M. Berthelot, 263 ; the Life-history of Araiospora, C. A. King, 280 ; Willow Canker, Prof. T. Johnson, 287 ; the Emission of *n*-Rays by Plants, Edouard Meyer, 287 ; Transpiration of the Leaves of Eucalyptus, Ed. Griffon, 311 ; Geschichte und Herkunft der Schweizerischen Alpen-Flora, M. C. Jerosch, 340 ; Influence of the Carbonic Acid Emitted by the Soil on Vegetation, E. Demoussy, 359 ; Culture of Higher Plants in the Presence

of a Mixture of Algæ and Bacteria, MM. Bouilhac and Giustiniani, 359; Morphology of Angiosperms, J. M. Coulter and C. J. Chamberlain, 361; on the Assimilation of Alcohols and Aldehydes by *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, Henri Coupin, 384; New Lessons in Elementary Botany (Saishin Shokubutsugakkô Kwasho), Itô Tokutarô, Rigaku Hakushi, F. Victor Dickins, 389; the Conjectured New Androsace in the Valle Anzasca, Prof. Ardissone, 422; Cultural Experiments with "Biologic Forms" of the Erysiphaceæ, Ernest S. Salmon, 406; Physiology of the Yeast-plant, Prof. S. H. Vines, F.R.S., 430; Specialisation of Parasitism in the Erysiphaceæ, E. S. Salmon, 430; Development of the Vascular Cryptogams, G. Chauveaud, 432; Systematic Position of the Endophytes of Orchids, I. Gallaud, 432; Vegetationsbilder, Dr. G. Karsten and Dr. H. Schenck, 435; Ansichten und Gespräche über die individuelle und specifische Gestaltung in der Natur, Franz Krašan, 435; Action of Anæsthetics on Plants, 440; Photograph of *Amorphophallus Rivieri*, 445; Vegetable Gums, Dr. Greig Smith, 450; Aërial Tubers on the Potato, W. Traylen, 465; M. T. M., 465; the Gaseous Exchanges between the Atmosphere and Plants Deprived of their Roots and Kept in the Dark, M. Berthelot, 479; Mycelium Latent in Vine during Winter, Gy de Istvanffi, 480; the Heartwood of Trees, Prof. M. C. Potter, 494; Determination of Sex in Plants, R. P. Gregory, 527; Laboratories for Botanical Research, 538; the Endophytic Fungus of Orchids, Noel Bernard, 552; Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution, F. V. Coville and D. T. MacDougal, Prof. Percy Groom, 569; the Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, Sir G. Watt and H. H. Mann, 580; Botany Rambles, 605; Influence of Weak Solutions of Poisonous Salts on Flowering Plants, M. Kanda, 618; Fibre Plants in Hawaii, L. G. Blackman, 618; Morphology of *Elodea canadensis*, R. B. Wylie, 618; *see also* British Association

Bottle and Ocean Currents, John Paterson, 539

Bottomley (J. F.), the Molecular Formulæ of Fused Salts as Determined by their Molecular Surface Energy, 165

Bouchonnet (A.), the Preparation of the Sesquiselenide of Iridium, 192

Bouilhac (M.), Culture of Higher Plants in the Presence of a Mixture of Algæ and Bacteria, 359

Bouin (P.), Action of the Interstitial Gland of the Testicle on the Economy, 287

Boule (Marcellin), Chronology of the Cave Near Mentone, 287; Age of the Human Skeletons from the Caves of Mentone, 432

Boulton (E. Springfield), Geometry on Modern Lines for Elementary Students, 434

Boulton (W. S.), Igneous Rocks at Spring Cove, Weston-super-Mare, 407

Boulud (M.), the Virtual Sugar of the Blood, 47; Action of the X-Rays upon Animal Tissues, 287; Glycuronic Acid in the Blood, 479

Bourion (F.), General Method for the Preparation of Anhydrous Chlorides, 480; Transformation of Oxides and Oxygenated Salts into Chlorides, 528

Bourne (A. A.), Elementary Graphs, 146

Bousfield (E. G. P.), a New Primary Cell, 598

Bousfield (W. R.), Purification of Water by Continuous Fractional Distillation, 478

Bouty (E.), the Dielectric Cohesion of Gases at Low Temperatures, 72; Dielectric Cohesion of Argon and its Mixtures, 479

Bouveault (L.), New Method for the Preparation of Aldehydes, 168; Preparation of Primary Alcohols by Means of the Corresponding Amides, 311; Purification and Characterisation of Alcohols, 624

Bowden (Joseph), Elements of the Theory of Integers, 246

Boyce (Prof.), Mosquitoes and Malaria in Ismailia, 471

"Boyla" Tube, the, Newton and Co., 36

Brachin (M.), New Synthesis of the Isoxazols, 96

Bradley (J. W.), Results of Tests on the Different Lamps Employed in Street Lighting, 493

Brains, the "Affenspalte" in Human, Dr. W. L. H. Duckworth, 104

Bramwell (Sir Frederick, F.R.S.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 110

Branner (J. C.), Geology of Canyons in the Volcanic Rocks of Hawaii, 37

Brauner (Prof. Bohuslav), the Complex Nature of Thorium, 606

Bray and Environs, 559

Brewer (W. M.), the Rock-slide at Frank, Alberta Territory, Canada, April 29, 1903, 349

Brewing and Research, Transactions of the Guinness Research Laboratory, 451

Brigham (Albert Perry), Geographic Influences in American History, 315

Bright Bolide, a, W. E. Rolston, 259

Bright Meteor, a, Roland Mott, 543

Brillouin (Marcel), Measurement of very Small Angles of Rotation, 95

British Association (*Continued*): Dr. Shaw's Address at the, Dr. R. T. Omond, 6; Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., 7

Section A (*Subsection of Astronomy and Meteorology*), *Continued.*—Astronomy and Meteorology at the British Association, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., 42; Work of the International Committees, 42; on the Use of the Hair Hygrometer in Place of the Psychrometer for Purposes of Ordinary Observations of Humidity, Prof. Pernter, 43; Was the New Star in Gemini Shining Previously as a very Faint Star? Prof. Turner 43; on the Results of the International Cloud Observations and their Effect upon the General Theory of the Circulation of the Atmosphere, Prof. Hildebrandsson, 43; on a Series of Photographs made with the New Rumford Spectroheliograph Mounted on the 40-inch Refractor, Prof. Hale, 44; on Radiation from a Foggy Atmosphere, Prof. Schuster, 44; on Solar Prominences and Terrestrial Magnetism, Father Cortie, 44; Investigation of the Variation of Temperature in the Water of the Levant, Dr. Buchan, 44; on the Results of Experiments at Blue Hill upon the Effect of Meteorological Conditions upon the Audibility of Sounds between a High-level and Low-level Station, Dr. A. L. Rotch, 44

Section K (*Botany*), *Continued.*—On Heredity, W. Bateson, F.R.S., 18; on Recent Experiments on the Hybridisation of Orchids, C. C. Hurst, 18; on the Origin of the Monocotyledons, Miss Ethel Sargant, 18; on the Structure of the Embryo Sac and the Phenomena of Fertilisation, E. N. Thomas, 18; on Stimulus and Mechanism in Organisation, Prof. J. B. Farmer, F.R.S., 18; on the Vegetation of the Sandhills, Dr. Otto v. Darbishire and Henry Ball, 18; on the Ascocarp in Ryparobius, B. T. P. Barker, 19; on the Results of Culture Experiments with Biologic Forms of the Erysiphaceæ, E. S. Salmon, 19; on Eriksson's Mycoplasm Hypothesis, Prof. H. Marshall Ward, F.R.S., 19; on the Occurrence of *Ulva latissima* and *Enteromorpha compressa* in Sewage Effluents, and on Variations in the Compositions of the Tissues of these and Allied Seaweeds, Prof. Letts and J. S. Totton, 19; on Fruit-dispersal in *Adenostemma viscosum*, R. H. Yapp, 19; on Some Experiments on the Staminal Hairs of *Tradescantia virginica*, Harold Wager, 19; on the Localisation of Anthocyan in Foliage Leaves, J. Parkin, 19; on some Anatomical Features of the Scutellum of Zea Mais, Miss Ethel Sargant and Miss Agnes Robertson, 19; on the Histology of the Sieve Tubes of Angiosperms, Arthur W. Hill, 19; on the Alternation of Generations in the Dictyotaceæ and the Cytology of the Asexual Generation, J. Lloyd Williams, 19; on the Structure of Leaves of Bracken from Different Habitats, L. A. Boodle, 19; Account of the Colonisation of a Dried River-bed, Miss M. C. Stopes, 19; on Homœomorphy among Fossil Plants, E. A. Newell Arber, 19; on the Forest Resources of Australia Available for British Commerce, E. T. Scammell, 19; on a Process for Seasoning and Preserving Timber, W. Powell, 20

Section L (*Educational Science*), *Continued.*—Discussion on School Curricula, A. C. Benson, 20; T. E. Page, 20; Report of the Committee on the Teaching of Science in Elementary Schools, 20; Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 21; Prof. Marshall Ward, 21; Report on the Teaching of Botany in Schools, 21; Report on the Influence of Examinations on School Curricula and of Schools on University Requirements, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 21

British Association, Physics at the, Corrections, Dr. C. H. Lees, 15
British Association, Botany at the, Corr., 36
British Association, Forthcoming Cambridge Meeting of the, 585
British Forestry, Earl of Onslow, 469
British Genius, a Study of, Havelock Ellis, 578
British Government and Marine Biology, the, 396; Dr. E. J. Allen, 463; the Writer of the Note, 463
British India, the Fauna of, Including Ceylon and Burma, Rhynchota, Vol. ii., Part i. (Heteroptera), W. L. Distant, 390
British Journal Photographic Almanac, the, 341
British Lizards, the Life-history of, G. R. Leighton, 490
British Mammals, an Attempt to Describe and Illustrate the Mammalian Fauna of the British Islands from the Commencement of the Pleistocene Period to the Present Day, Sir H. Johnston, 193
British Museum: Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum, Sir George F. Hampson, Bart., 173; a Guide to the Antiquities of the Bronze Age in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities, British Museum, 605
Britton (N. L.), American Tropical Laboratory, 247
Broca (André), Luminous Sensation as a Function of the Time for Coloured Light, 192; Effect of Time in the Comparison of the Luminous Intensity of Coloured Lights, 167
Brochet (André), Influence of Complex Ions in Electrolysis by Alternating Currents, 408
Bronze Age, a Guide to the Antiquities of the, in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities, British Museum, 605
Brook Book, the, Mary Rogers Miller, O. V. Aplin, 73
Brooks's Comet, Return of, Prof. Kobold, 589
Broom (Dr. R.), New and Primitive Rhynchocephalian from the Karroo Beds, 204
Brough (Bennett H.), Mining of Non-metallic Minerals, Lecture at Society of Arts, 475
Brown (J. A.), Death of, 12
Brown (John A. Harvie), Curious Shadow Effect, 318; Corrections in Nomenclature, Ca'ing Whale, 370
Brown (Prof. J. Campbell), Deposits in Pipes and other Channels Conveying Potable Water, 185
Brown (John Henry), Death of, 204
Brown (S. G.), M. Blondlot's *n*-Ray Experiments, 296
Bruce (Lieut.-Colonel), Sleeping Sickness a Human Tsetse Fly Disease, 34
Bruce (W. S.), Telegram from Scottish Antarctic Expedition, 182
Brunel (Léon), Preparation of Hydrogenated Alcohols of the Aromatic Series, 239
Brunhes (Jean), Sense of Rotation of Water Eddies, 600
Bruno (Giordano), J. Lewis McIntyre, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 505
Bryan (Prof. G. H., F.R.S.), Relative Motion and the Conservation of Energy, 222; Dynamical and Granular Media, 250; Science at Oxford and Cambridge, 342; the Longitudinal Stability of Aërial Gliders, 406; Giordano Bruno, J. Lewis McIntyre, 505; Galileo: his Life and Work, J. J. Fahie, 505; Learned Societies, 534
Bryce (Dr. T. H.), Histology of the Blood in the Embryo of *Lepidosiren paradoxa*, 431
Buchan (Dr.), Investigation of the Variation of Temperature in the Water of the Levant, 44
Buchanan (H. B. M.), Junior Country Reader, i., 317; Junior Country Reader, iii., 411; Senior Country Reader, 559
Buchanan (J. Y., F.R.S.), the Royal Society, 293
Buchetti (J.), Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies, 532
Buchner (Fritz), Method of Measuring the Gradual Falling Off in the Intensity of the Phosphorescence of Bodies Excited by Kathode Rays, 89
Buck (Mr.), Molecular Weight of Solid Phosphoretted Hydrogen, 567
Buckley (E. R.), Highway Construction in Wisconsin, 510
Buddhism, an Illustrated Quarterly Review, 163
Buddhist India, Prof. Rhys-Davids, 121
Budge (E. A. W.), the Gods of the Egyptians, Studies in Egyptian Mythology, 175
Budgett (John Samuel), Death of, 278; Obituary Notice of, 300
Buisson (H.), New Method of Measuring Thicknesses and Refractive Indices, 192
Bukhara, the Highlands of, Part ii., Hissar, the Range of Peter the Great, and the Alai, V. I. Lipskiy, 341
Bull (Lucien), Mechanism of the Movement of the Wing in Insects, 456
Bullier (L. M.), New Mode of Formation of Calcium Carbide, 600
Bulloch (Dr.), Chemical Constitution of the Tubercle Bacillus, 470–471
Burgess (C. F.), Plating upon Aluminium, 622
Burgess (H. E.), Composition of Distilled Oil of Limes, 574
Burke (John Butler), the Blondlot *n*-Rays, 365
Burke (Miss K. A.), Chemical Dynamics of the Alkyl Iodides, 478
Burkett (C. W.), Agriculture for Beginners, 54
Burn (G. F.), First Stage Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, 146
Burnham's (Prof.) Measures of Double Stars, 496
Burns (Gavin J.), Actinic Quality of Sky-light, 330
Burroughs (J.), Humanising the Animals, 495
Bushnell (Dr. F.), Cancer and Parthenogenesis, 392
Butterfield (W. J. A.), Acetylene: its Generation and Use, 122
Butterfield (W. Ruskin), Destructive Action of Rain upon Animal Life, 296
Butterflies, Protective Mimicry in, A. H. Thayer, 165, 191
Butterflies and Moths of Europe, the, W. F. Kirby, 197

Ca'ing Whale, Corrections in Nomenclature, Henry O. Forbes, 343; J. A. Harvie Brown, 370
Calculateur, Guide du, J. Boccardi, 316
Calculating Scale, a Substitute for the Slide Rule, W. Knowles, 485
Calderwood (W. L.), the Bull Trout of the Tay and of the Tweed, 286
Calendar, a French-Chinese, 259
California, Palæontology and Stratigraphy of the Marine Pliocene and Pleistocene of San Pedro, Ralph Arnold, 266; Salamanders in the Stems of Oak-trees, Prof. W. E. Ritter, 423
Calkins (Dr. Gary), Protozoa and Disease, 541
Callandreau (Prof.), Death of, 396; Obituary Notice of, 441
Calorimetry, Instruments used in Testing of Electric Generators by Air, Prof. R. Threlfall, 118
Cambridge: Cambridge Philosophical Society, 47, 95, 143, 382, 454, 527; Cambridge Text-book of Physics, R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., 148; Science at Oxford and, A. R. Hunt, 318; Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 342; the New Buildings at, 413; Forthcoming Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 585
Camera-Kunst, 364
Cameron (F. K.), the Chemistry of the Soil as Related to Crop Production, 58
Cameron (Dr. John), Bilateral Origin of the Epiphysis in the Chick, 430
Campbell (Norman N.), Ionisation of Air, 511
Campion (Herbert), Autophyllogeny in the Vine (Vitis), 57
Canadian Rockies, Climbs and Explorations in the, Hugh E. M. Stutfield and J. Norman Collie, F.R.S., Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 84
Canals, the "Doubling" of the Martian, E. M. Antoniadi, 185
Canals, Variations of the Martian, Mr. Lowell, 496
Cancani (Dr. A.), the Frequency of Large Earthquakes and Small Changes in Latitude, 571
Cancer, the Treatment of, by the X-Rays, M. Biraud, 96; Cancer and its Origin, Henry Morris, 157; Resemblances between the Cells of Malignant Growths in Man and those of Normal Reproductive Tissues, J. Bretland Farmer, 285; J. E. S. Moore and C. E. Walker, 285; Observations on the Nature of Cancerous Growths, Prof. J. B. Farmer, F.R.S., 310; Cancer and Parthenogenesis, Dr. F. Bushnell, 302; Prof. J. B. Farmer, F.R.S., 302; Conjugation of Resting Nuclei in an Epithelioma of the Mouse, E. F. Bashford and J. A. Murray, 380; Cancer in Australia, Dr. Cooke Adams, 541

Canterbury (the Archbishop of), the Relation of Science and Religion, 443
Cape Colony, Recent Geological Observations in, 229
Capillary Ripples, Demonstration of Magnetostriction by Means of, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 487
Cardigan Bay, Remarkable Destruction of Birds in, C. W. Herbert Greaves, 512
Care of Animals, the, N. S. Mayo, 605
Carey (A. E.), the Sanding-up of Tidal Harbours, Paper Read at the Institution of Civil Engineers, 332
Carlier (Dr. Wace), the So-called Hibernating Gland of the Hedgehog, 14
Carlton (F. C.), on the Periodical Colour-change in the Skin of the Florida Chamæleon-Iguana, 304
Carmody (Prof.), the Industrial Resources of Trinidad, 158
Carnegie Institution: Research Grants of the, 235; Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution, F. V. Coville and D. T. MacDougal, Prof. Percy Groom, 569; Department of International Research in Terrestrial Magnetism of the, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 580
Carpentier (M.), a System of Damping, 623
Carrol (Dr. James), Supposed Protozoon merely a Yeast Fungus, 327
Cartaud (G.), Meteoric Irons, 192
Cassell's Popular Science, 78, 391
β Cassiopeiæ, Parallax of, S. Kóstinksky, 38
Cat, the Book of the, Miss F. Simpson, 51
Catalogue of New Double Stars, Prof. R. G. Aitken, 425
Catalogue of 829 South Polar Stars, a, Prof. Harold Jacoby, 377
Cause of Atmospheric Electricity, a Theory of the, George Simpson, 270
Cavendish Laboratory, the, 128
Caves of Kesh, County Sligo, Exploration of the, being the First Report of the Committee, Consisting of Dr. R. F. Scharff, George Coffey, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, R. J. Ussher and R. Lloyd Praeger, Appointed to Explore Irish Caves, 189
Cavitation in Lubrication, S. Skinner, 118
Centenary of Kant, the, Alfred Earl, 370
Central Asia and Tibet, Sven Hedin, 225
Ceramic Calculations with Examples, a Text-book of, W. Jackson, 605
Ceramic Society, Transactions of the North Staffordshire, 305
Ceylon: the Pearl-oyster Parasite in, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 126; Last Year's Pearl-fishery in, Everard im Thurn, 328; Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 465; the Occurrence of Thorium in, Prof. Wyndham Dunstan, F.R.S., 510; Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 533, 559; Dr. T. A. Henry, 559
Chabrié (C.), the Preparation of the Sesquiselenide of Iridium, 192; Principle of Construction of an Optical Apparatus for Obtaining very High Magnifications, 359
Chadwick (Osbert), Purification of Water Highly Charged with Vegetable Matter, with Special Reference to the Effect of Aëration, 185
Chalk-stuff Gas, Prof. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 412; Prof. Arthur Smithells, F.R.S., 412; A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 464
Challenger Society, 23, 381
Chalmas (Munier), Life and Work of, A. de Lapparent, 396
Chamæleon-iguana, on the Periodical Colour-change in the Skin of the Florida, F. C. Carlton, 304
Chamberlain (C. J.), Morphology of Angiosperms, 361
Chamberland (A.), a Capillarimeter, 24
Chapeau (L.), Different Conditions of a Spark Fractionated by Blowing, 479
Charpentier (A.), *n*-Rays also Emitted by the Human Body, 182; the *n*-Rays of Physiological Origin, 230; Physiological Action of the *n*-Rays and Conducted Radiations, 359; Conduction of the *n*-Rays along String, 408; Action of the *n*-Rays on the Smell, 455; Physiological Action of *n*-Rays, 480; Differential Characters of the Physiological Radiations According as their Origin is Muscular or Nervous, 264; Physiological Radiations Capable of being Transmitted along Wires, 335
Chauveaud (G.), Development of the Vascular Cryptogams, 432
Chavanne (G.), the Esters of Isopyromucic Acid, 168; New Method of Estimating the Halogens in Organic Compounds, 287
Chelmsford, the County Technical Laboratories, 66
Chemistry: Nature of the Double-Bond, Herr Knoevenagel, 15; Isoglucosamine, L. Maquenne, 24; Action of Chlorine on Barium Acetate, Albert Colson, 24; Action of Boric Acid upon Iodides, H. Baubigny and P. Rivals, 24; Fusibility of Mixtures of Sulphur and Bismuth, H. Pélabon, 24; Fusibility of Mixtures of the Sulphides of Bismuth and Silver and of the Sulphides of Bismuth and Antimony, H. Pélabon, 143; Use of Bismuth as a Separating Agent for the Rare Earths, G. Urbain and H. Lacombe, 287; the Action of Radium Bromide on the Electrical Resistance of Bismuth, R. Palliot, 311; Gases Given off or Occluded by Radium Bromide, MM. Dewar and Curie, 335, 399, 444; Decomposition of Hydrogen Dioxide under the Influence of Radium Bromide, H. J. H. Fenton, 527; Leaf Decay and Autumn Tints, Dr. P. Q. Keegan, 30; High Vacua for Distillation produced by Carbon Dioxide and Liquid Air, Ernst Erdmann, 37; a Variety of Filiform Carbon, M. Constant and Henri Pélabon, 48; Method of Synthesis of Symmetrical Dihalogen Derivatives of Benzophenone, F. Bodroux, 48; Orthotoluic Aldehyde, H. Fournier, 48; Transformations of Gypsum, Prof. van 't Hoff, 64; Action of Organo-magnesium Compounds upon Acetol and the Esters, André Kling, 72; Conditions of Separation of Cuprous Iodide in a Mixture containing Alkaline Chlorides, Bromides, and Iodides, H. Baubigny and P. Rivals, 72; Chemical Society, 94, 142, 165, 238, 334, 382, 453, 478, 574; the Viscosity of Liquid Mixtures, A. E. Dunstan and W. H. C. Jemmett, 94; the Reactions of Hydrogen Peroxide, J. McLachlan, 94; New Method of Preparation of Argon, H. Moissan and A. Rigaut, 95; Dielectric Cohesion of Argon and its Mixtures, E. Bouty, 479; Argon in the Gas from the Fumerolles at Guadeloupe, H. Moissan, 623; the Extraction of Oxygen by the Partial Liquefaction of Air, Georges Claude, 95; Constitution of certain Silicates, C. Simmonds, 95; Constitution of Chrysophanic Acid and of Emodin, H. A. D. Jowett and C. E. Potter, 95; Conductivity of Substances Dissolved in certain Liquefied Gases, B. D. Steele and D. McIntosh, 95; 3:5-Dichloro-1:1:2-Trimethyl-$\Delta^{3,4}$-Dihydrobenzene, a Correction, A. W. Crossley, 95; a Rigorous Separation of the Rare Earths, G. Urbain and H. Lacombe, 96; New Synthesis of the Isoxazols, Ch. Moureu and M. Brachin, 96; the Retrogradation of Starch, L. Maquenne, 96; Physikalisch-chemische Theorien, A. Reychler, 101; the Various Attempts to Obtain the Diamond Artificially, M. Combes, 113; the Colour of Aqueous Solutions of Methyl Orange and the Change Produced by Acids, P. Vaillant, 119; Marsh Gas Fermentation and the Ferment which Produces it; M. Mazé, 120; Influence of Gases on the Separation of Nickel and Zinc by Electrolysis, MM. Hollard and Bertiaux, 120; Oxalacetic Acid, L. J. Simon, 120; Synthesis of Nicotine, Amé Pictet, 120; Acetylene, its Generation and Use, F. H. Leeds and W. J. A. Butterfield, 122; Elementary Experimental Science, Chemistry, A. E. Dunstan, 126; Radio-active Substances, Mdme. S. Curie, 136; the Union of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen, A. F. Girvan, 142; Simplification of Zeisel's Method of Methoxyl and Ethoxyl Determinations, Dr. W. H. Perkin, sen., F.R.S., 142; the Rusting of Iron, Dr. G. T. Moody, 142; the Atomic Weight of Iron, G. P. Baxter, 258; Elastic Properties of Alloys of Nickel and Iron, M. Guillaume, 589; the Action of Water and Dilute Caustic Soda Solutions on Crystalline and Amorphous Arsenic, W. T. Cooke, 142; the Systematic Alkylation of Arsenic, V. Auger, 143; Electrolytic Method for the Detection of Minute Quantities of Arsenic in Malt, Beer and Food Stuffs, W. Thomson, 263; Alloys of Copper and Arsenic, Arthur J. Hiorns, 598; on a Double Chloride of Molybdenum and Potassium, Prof. G. G. Henderson, 142; Dissociation Constants of Trimethylenecarboxylic Acids, W. A. Bone and C. H. G. Sprankling, 142; the Separation of Iodine from Bromides and Chlorides, H. Baubigny and P. Rivals, 143; Molecular Formulæ of Fused Salts as Determined by their Molecular Surface Energy, J. F. Bottomley, 165; the Atmospheric Corrosion of Zinc, G. T. Moody, 165; Formation of Urea by the Direct Hydrolysis of Lead Cyanate, A. C. Cumming, 165; Action of Malt Diastase on Potato Starch Paste, B. F.

Davis and A. R. Ling, 165; Formation of Phloroglucinol by the Interaction of Ethyl Malonate with its Sodium Derivative, C. W. Moore, 165; Naphthalene not Antiseptic, M. Berthelot, 167; the Slime of *Dematium Pullulans*, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 168; New Method for the Preparation of Aldehydes, L. Bouveault, 168; the Esters of Isopyromucic Acid, G. Chavanne, 168; on the Hydrates of Ethyl Alcohol, E. Varenne and L. Godefroy, 168; the Chemical Characters of Wine Arising from Vines which are Attacked by Mildew, Emile Manceau, 168; the Gum and By-products of *Bacterium sacchari*, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 168; a Theoretical and Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid and Alkali, with the Collateral Branches, George Lunge, 169; the Food and Drugs Act, 179, 201; a Quantitative Study of the Setting and Swelling of Gelatin, Dr. Paul von Schroeder, 185; the Preparation of the Sesquiselenide of Iridium, C. Chabrié and A. Bouchonnet, 192; the Acetates of the Alkaline Earths, Albert Colson, 192; Action of Bromosuccinic and Dibromosuccinic Acids upon the Pyridine and Quinoline Bases, Louis Dubreuil, 192; Supposed Alcoholic Fermentation of Animal Tissues, F. Batelli, 192; the Direct Preparation of Cyclohexanol and Cyclohexanone Starting from Phenol, M.M. Sabatier and Senderens, 192; Action of a Mixture of Oxygen and Hydrochloric Acid on Metals, Camille Matignon, 192; Developing Chemical Industries in Italy, Prof. Giacomo Ciamician, 205; Helium Found in Gases from the Springs at Bath, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 230; Typical Constituents of Asphalte, Karl Dziewonski, 233; the Density of Chlorine Gas, H. Moissan and Binet du Jassoneix, 233; Action of Epichlorhydrin upon the Sodium Derivative of Acetylacetone, A. Haller and G. Blanc, 239; Relative Strengths of the Alkaline Hydroxides and of Ammonia as Measured by their Action on Cotarnine, Messrs. Dobbie, Lauder and Tinkler, 238; Peroxylaminesulphonic Acid, Dr. E. Divers, 238; Constitution of Nitric Peroxide, Dr. E. Divers, 238; Some Natural Colouring Matters, A. G. Perkin and E. Phipps, 238; Separation and Estimation of Silver Cyanide and Silver Chloride, R. H. A. Plimmer, 238; Preparation of the Tetra-alkyl Derivatives of Stannimethane, W. J. Pope and S. J. Peachey, 239; New Method of Preparing Anhydrous Crystallised Fluorides, M. Defacqz, 239; the Dissociation of Alkaline Carbonates, P. Lebeau, 239; Action of Carbon Dioxide upon Aqueous Solutions of Aniline in the Presence of Nitrites, Louis Meunier, 239; Preparation of Hydrogenated Alcohols of the Aromatic Series, Léon Brunel, 239; la Grande Industrie Chimique Minerale, E. Sorel, C. Simmonds, 242; Escape of Gases from Atmospheres, Dr. G. Johnstone Stoney, F.R.S., 247; S. R. Cook, 487; Soluble Silver Compounds Formed in the Preparation of Colloidal Silver Solutions by Sparking between Silver Electrodes under Water, J. C. Blake, 258; the Oxidation of Phosphorus, E. J. Russell, 258; Novel Reducing Agent, Phosphorus Tribromide, Dr. Stoermer, 258; Synthesis of Camphoric Acid, Dr. Komppa, 259; Physical Constants of Fluorides of Phosphorus, Henri Moissan, 551; an Interesting Reaction of Copper Salts with Titanous Sulphate, Prof. E. Knecht, 263; Death of Prof. Vincent Rodella, 278; Deposits of Pure Epsom Salt in the Gulf of Kara-bughaz, Caspian Sea, Capt. Spindler, 281; Physicochemical Investigations in the Amide Group, Dr. C. E. Fawsitt, 286; Colour Reactions of Vanadic Acid and Ethenol, Camille Matignon, 287; Synthesis of Aromatic Aldehydes, F. Bodroux, 287; on the Oxidation caused by Manganese Salts, A. Trillat, 287; New Method of Estimating the Halogens in Organic Compounds, A. Baubigny and G. Chavanne, 287; the Titration of Manganese, Léon Déhourdeaux, 287; New General Method for the Synthesis of Aldehydes, MM. Behal and Sommelet, 287; Death of Prof. Georg Wagner, 301; Death of Dr. William Francis, 302; Obituary Notice of, 326; Carbohydrates of Serum-globulin, Dr. Langstein, 304; on the Abnormal Red, Blue, and Black Colorations of Fire-clay Ware, Messrs. Hopwood and Jackson, 305; the Dual Nature of Chromium Solutions, Messrs. Richards and Bonnet, 305; Influence of the Physical Nature of the Anode on the Constitution of Electrolytic Peroxide of Lead; A. Hollard, 311; Preparation of Primary Alcohols by Means of the Corresponding Amides, L. Bouveault and G. Blanc, 311; Synthesis of Tertiary Alcohols by Means of Organomagnesium Compounds, V. Grignard, 311; Chemical Reactions of Nickel Carbonyl, J. Dewar and H. O. Jones, 334; Microscopic Method of Determining Molecular Weights, G. Barger, 334; Fusion of *Iso*-pilocarpine with Caustic Potash, H. A. D. Jowett, 335; Formaldehyde in Atmospheric Air, H. Henriet, 336; Trichlorisopropyl Alcohol, Louis Henry, 336; the Planning and Fitting-up of Chemical and Physical Laboratories, T. H. Russell, 341; Radio-tellurium, Prof. W. Marckwald, 347, 461; Frederick Soddy, 347, 461; Atomic Weights of Cæsium and Cerium, 350; Experiments on Colour-sensitive Silver Chloride, Dr. E. Baur, 350; Action of Carbon upon Quicklime at the Temperature of Molten Platinum, Henri Moissan, 359; the Direct Reduction of Aromatic Halogen Derivatives by Finely Divided Nickel and Hydrogen, Paul Sabatier and Alph. Mailhe, 359; on Manganese Salts Acting as Oxydases in the Presence of a Colloid, A. Trillat, 359; the Alkyl-allyl-ketones, E. E. Blaise, 359; Oxyalkyl Ethylenic Hydrocarbons and Acids, Ch. Moureu, 359; Physical Chemistry in the Service of the Sciences, J. H. van 't Hoff, 362; Compressibilities of Oxygen, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, and Carbonic Oxide between One Atmosphere and Half an Atmosphere of Pressure and on the Atomic Weights of the Elements Concerned, Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., 381; Constitution of Epinephrine, H. A. D. Jowett, 382; Electrolytic Oxidation of Phenols, A. G. and F. M. Perkin, 382; Action of Phenyl-magnesium Bromide upon Anthraquinone, A. Haller and A. Guyot, 383; on the Reduction Phenomena Produced by the Action of Alternating Currents, F. Pearce and Ch. Couchet, 384; Action of Carbonic Acid upon Solutions of Sodium Nitrite, C. Marie and R. Marquis, 384; Jubelband—Wilhelm Ostwald, 387; Death of Prof. Arthur W. Palmer, 396; on the Influence of Occluded Hydrogen on the Electrical Resistance of Palladium, W. E. McElfresh, 398; Reaction between Potassium Iodide and Hydrogen Peroxide in Neutral Aqueous Solution, 398; a Directed Synthesis of an Asymmetric Compound, 401; Atoms and Elements, Prof. C. Baskerville, 402; Action of Reduced Nickel in the Presence of Hydrogen on Halogen Derivatives of the Fatty Series, Paul Sabatier and Alph. Mailhe, 407; γ-Chloroacetoacetic Ester, M. Lespieau, 408; Dichloromethylenedioxypropylbenzene, R. Delange, 408; the Composition of Potato Starch, A. Fernbach, 408; Fractional Distillation, Prof. S. Young, F.R.S., 410; Chalk-stuff Gas, Prof. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 412; Prof. Arthur Smithells, F.R.S., 412; A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 464; Method for Reduction of Aromatic Halogen Derivatives, MM. Sabatier and Mailhe, 424; Properties of the Silver Cadmium Series of Alloys, T. Kirke Rose, 429; Action of Carbonic Acid on Solutions of Sodium Nitrite, Louis Meunier, 431; Mannamine, E. Roux, 431; Ricinine, L. Maquenne and L. Philippe, 431; Refractometric Studies Relating to the Constitution of Methinic Cyano-acids, A. Haller and P. Th. Muller, 431; the Direct Addition of Hydrogen to Aniline, Paul Sabatier and J. B. Senderens, 431; Asymmetric Synthesis, Dr. J. B. Cohen and T. S. Patterson, 438; Examples of Positive and Negative Catalysis, Dr. Titoff, 446; Brewing and Research, Transactions of the Guinness Research Laboratory, 451; Intramolecular Changes Extending over Prolonged Periods of Time, R. J. Friswell, 453; Magnesium Oxybromide, G. W. F. Holroyd, 453; Arrangement in Space of the Groups Combined with Tervalent Nitrogen Atoms, F. S. Kipping and A. H. Salway, 453; Certain Organic Phosphorus Compounds, A. E. Dixon, 453; Relation between the Chemical Composition of Some Organic Substances and the Densities of their Solutions, C. E. Fawsitt, 453; the So-called Hydrocellulose, A. L. Stern, 453; a Cadmium Arsenide, Albert Granger, 455; Ethylidene-camphor, J. Minguin, 455; Synthesis of αα-Dimethylglutaric and αα-Dimethyladipic Acids, G. Blanc, 455; Production of Acetylmethylcarbinol by Bacteria of the Group *Bacillus mesentericus*, Henri Desmots, 455; Pigment of the Suprarenal Capsules, C. Gessard, 456; Descriptive Chemistry, Lyman C. Newell, 460; Chemical Constitution of the Tubercle Bacillus, Dr. Bulloch and Mr. Macleod, 470–471; Remarkable Process of Oxidation, Dr. Geisow, 472; Preparation of Optically Active Hydrocarbons of the Ben-

zene Series, Messrs. Klages and Sautter, 473; Formation of Solids at Low Temperatures, Morris W. Travers, 477; Chemical Dynamics of the Alkyl Iodides, Miss K. A. Burke and F. G. Donnan, 478; Separation of β-Crotonic Acid from α-Crotonic Acid, R. S. Morrell and A. E. Bellars, 478; Purification of Water by Continuous Fractional Distillation, W. R. Bousfield, 478; Freezing Point Curves of Dynamic Isomerides, A. Findlay, 478; the Union of Hydrogen and Chlorine, the Action of Temperature on the Period of Induction, J. W. Mellor, 478; Further Experiments on the Action of Light on Chlorine, J. W. Mellor, 478; Action of Carbon Dioxide upon the Metal Ammoniums, Etienne Rengade, 479; Europium, G. Urbain and H. Lacombe, 479; General Method for the Preparation of Anhydrous Chlorides, C. Matignon and F. Bourion, 480; Ausgewählte Methoden der Analytischen Chemie, Prof. Dr. A. Classen and H. Cloeren, 484; New General Methods of Preparing Aldehydes, E. E. Blaise, 496; F. Bodroux, 496; Solubility of Silicon in Zinc and Lead, Henri Moissan and F. Siemens, 503; New Mode of Formation of Calcium Carbide, Henri Moissan, 503; Distribution of the Chemical Elements in the Earth and its Possible Relation with Atomic Weights, L. de Launay, 504; Action of Formaldehyde on Milk, A. Trillat, 504; Practical Chemistry, William French and T. H. Boardman, 510; the Kathode Potential, the Essential Factor in the Electrolytic Reduction of Nitro-compounds, Messrs. Löb and Moore, 520; Density of Fluorine, Henri Moissan, 520; Boiling Points of Homologous Compounds, H. Ramage, 527; Transformation of Oxides and Oxygenated Salts into Chlorides, C. Matignon and F. Bourion, 528; the Constancy of Maltase Ferment, Mlle. Ch. Philoche, 528; a Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring Matters, Arthur G. Green, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 529; the Chemistry of Plant and Animal Life, Prof. H. Snyder, 533; Theory of Amphoteric Electrolytes, Prof. James Walker, F.R.S., at the Royal Society, 545; Electrolytic Analysis of Gold, F. M. Perkin and W. C. Prebble, 551; the Separation of Chromium and Vanadium, Paul Nicolardot, 552; Preparation of Ether Oxides by Means of Magnesium Compounds and Halogen Methyl Ethers, l'Abbé J Hamonet, 552; Practical Physiological Chemistry, Dr. J. A. Milroy and Prof. T. H. Milroy, 557; a Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry for Students of Medicine, Prof. E. Salkowski, 557; Monographieen aus der Geschichte der Chemie, (1) Jakob Berzelius, H. G. Söderbaum; (2) Amedeo Avogadro und die Molekular Theorie, Icilio Guareschi, 558; an Attempt towards a Chemical Conception of the Ether, Prof. D. Mendeléeff, 558; two New Elements, Carolinium and Berzilium, Prof. Baskerville, 564; Molecular Weight of Solid Phosphoretted Hydrogen, Messrs. Schenck and Buck, 567; Mercuric Nitrite and its Decomposition by Heat, P. C. Ray, 574; the Higher Glycerides, J. B. Hannay, 574; Heat of Formation of Glucinum Chloride, J. H. Pollok, 574; Composition of Distilled Oil of Limes, H. E. Burgess and T. H. Page, 574; the Reduction of 2 :6-Dinitrotoluene with Hydrogen Sulphide, J. B. Cohen and J. Marshall, 574; the Polaristrobometrograph, Gaston Gaillard, 576; Introduction to the Study of Physical Chemistry, Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 579; the Phase Rule and its Applications, Alex. Findlay, 579; Death of Dr. A. P. Aitken, 586; Electrolytic Decomposition by Alternating Currents, Messrs. Le Blanc and Schick, 589; Application of the Blondlot Rays to Chemistry, Albert Colson, 600; New Mode of Formation of Calcium Carbide, L. M. Bullier, 600; the Estimation of Nitrogen, Léon Débourdeaux, 600; Influence of Hydriodic Acid on the Oxidation of Sulphurous Acid, A. Berg, 600; Action of Oxidising Agents on the Purity of Industrial Fermentations, Henri Alliot and Gilbert Gimel, 600; A Text-book of Ceramic Calculations with Examples, W. Jackson, 605; the Complex Nature of Thorium, Prof. Bohuslav Brauner, 606; Interesting Reaction the Rate of which is Diminished by Raising the Temperature, Clara C. Benson, 619; Constitution of Cellulose, Prof. A. G. Green, 619; Plating upon Aluminium, C. F. Burgess and Carl Hambuechen, 622; Action of Silicon upon Water at a Temperature near 100° C., H. Moissan and F. Siemens, 623; Apparent Diminution of Energy of a Feeble Acid in the Presence of its Neutral Salt, G. Chesneau, 624; a New General Reaction of Aldehydes, L. J. Simon and A. Conduché, 624; Action of Sulphur and Selenium on the Organomagnesium Compounds of Aromatic Hydrocarbons, F. Taboury, 624; Purification and Characterisation of Alcohols, L. Bouveault, 624; Hydrates of Methyl Alcohol and Acetone, E. Varenne and L. Godefroy, 624; Chemical Researches on the Thyroid Apparatus, Jean Chenu and Albert Morel, 624; Agricultural Chemistry: the Chemistry of the Soil as Related to Crop Production, M. Whitney and F. K. Cameron, 58; Experiments on Wheat, R. H. Biffen, 92; Mendel's Laws and their Application to Wheat Hybrids, R. H. Biffen, 454

Chenu (Jean), Chemical Researches on the Thyroid Apparatus, 624

Chesneau (G.), Apparent Diminution of Energy of a Feeble Acid in the Presence of its Neutral Salt, 624

Chester (Capt. C. M.), the United States Naval Observatory, 330

Chewings (Dr. Charles), Rock Phosphates and Other Mineral Fertilisers, 139

Chicago (334), Orbit of the Minor Planet, Prof. Kurt Laves, 542

Child (J. M.), a New Geometry for Schools, 97; a New Geometry for Junior Forms, 391

China: a French-Chinese Calendar, 259

Chittenden (F. H.), Insect Enemies of the Sugar-beet, 494

Chlorine Industry, the Alkali and, E. Sorel, C. Simmonds, 242

Chloroform Anæsthesia, Dr. A. D. Waller, F.R.S., 572

Choffat (Paul), Earthquakes in Portugal during 1903, 360

Chope (R. H.), Worked Problems in Higher Arithmetic, 486

Chree (Dr. Charles, F.R.S.), Solar and Magnetic Disturbances, 6; the Bending of Magnetometer Deflection-bars, 23; the Relationship between Sun-spot Frequency and Terrestrial Magnetism, 525

Christie (Mr.), the Greenwich Section of the Astrographic Catalogue, 568

Chronograph, New, Robert Ludwig Mond and Meyer Wildermann, 431

Chronometers, Relation between Pressure and the Rate of, Paul Ditisheim, 48

Ciamician (Prof. Giacomo), Developing Chemical Industries in Italy, 205

Circular Orbit, the Radiation from an Electron describing a, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 293

Clarke (Eagle), Immigration of Insects from the Continental Coasts, 191; Bird Migration in Great Britain and Ireland, 516

Clarke (Walter J.), Phosphorescence of Photographic Plates, 366

Classen (Prof. Dr. A.), Ausgewählte Methoden der analytischen Chemie, 484

Claude (Georges), the Extraction of Oxygen by the Partial Liquefaction of Air, 95

Clayton (Henry Helm), Diminishing Size of the New Bishop's Ring around the Sun, 270

Clement (E.), Action of Formic Acid on the Muscular System, 528

Climate of the Argentine Republic, Walter G. Davis, 230

Climatology, Handbook of, Dr. Julius Hann, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., 3

Climatology of 1903, the, J. Loisel, 378

Climbs and Explorations in the Canadian Rockies, Hugh E. M. Stutfield and J. Norman Collie, F.R.S., Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 84

Cloeren (H.), Augewählte Methoden der analytischen Chemie, 484

Clouds on Mars, Mr. Denning, 160

Clouds, the "Sky-coloured," T. W. Backhouse, 31

Clough (W. T.), Elementary Experimental Science, Physics, 126

Clowes (Prof.), Biological Method of Sewage Treatment, 471

Coal, Formation of, Henry Hall, 250; Capt. F. W. Hutton, F.R.S., 560

Coal Statistics during 1902, Sir C. Le Neve Foster, 89

Cockayne (L.), Flora and Fauna of the Auckland Isles and Campbell Island, 14

Cockburn (Sir John), on the Biology of Federation, 443; the Evolution of Empire, 568

Cockerell (Prof. T. D. A.), an Interesting Yucca, 198; Ambidexterity, 317
Cocks (A. H.), Period of Gestation in the Badger, 232; the Gestation of the Badger, 541
Codling-moth and Damage Inflicted by its Caterpillar, C. B. Simpson, 232
Coehn (Alfred), Electrochemical Behaviour of Radium, 567
Coffey (George), Exploration of the Caves of Kesh, County Sligo, 189
Cohen (Dr. J. B.), Asymmetric Synthesis, 438; Reduction of 2 :6-Dinitrotoluene with Hydrogen Sulphide, 574
Cole (Prof. Grenville A. J.), Exploration of the Caves of Kesh, County Sligo, 189; Geographic Influences in American History, Albert Perry Brigham, 315; Reisen in den Molukken, in Ambon, den Uliassern, Seran (Ceram) und Buru, Prof. K. Martin, 457
Collie (J. Norman, F.R.S.), Climbs and Explorations in the Canadian Rockies, 84
Colour as a Factor in Organic Adaptation, Prof. C. W. Hargitt, 404
Colour Relation between Lepidopterous Larvæ and Their Surroundings, Prof. Poulton, 549
Colour-blind Persons, the Two Classes of, Dr F. W. Edridge-Green, 71
Coloured Haze around the Moon, Angus Rankin, 344
Colouring Matters, a Systematic Survey of the Organic, Arthur G. Green, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 529
Colours of Jupiter's Belts, Periodical Changes in the, Stanley Williams, 16
Colours, Subjective, T. W. Backhouse, 489
Colquhoun (Walter), the Blondlot or *n*-Rays, 534
Colson (Albert), Action of Chlorine on Barium Acetate, 24; the Acetates of the Alkaline Earths, 192; Application of the Blondlot Rays to Chemistry, 600
Colton (Prof. Buel P.), Elementary Physiology and Hygiene, 267
Combes (M.), the Various Attempts to Obtain the Diamond Artificially, 113
Combustion, Liquid Fuel and its, W. H. Booth, 196
Comets: the Multiple Tail of Comet 1903 *c*, Prof. Barnard, 16; Absorption of Star Light by Comet 1903 *c*, Prof. Max Wolf, 114; Search-Ephemeris for Faye's Comet, E. Strömgren, 65; Ephemeris for Winnecke's Comet, 207; Periodical Comets due this Year, W. T. Lynn, 282; Peculiar Forms of Comets' Tails, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 330; Photographic Observations of Borrelly's Comet (1903 *c*), Sebastian Albrecht, 568; Absorption of Star-light by a Comet's Tail, Dr. Max Wolf, 589; Return of Brooks's Comet, Prof. Kobold, 589; Comet 1904 *a*, Prof. Pickering, 620; Elements and Ephemeris for Wolf's Comet (1884 III.), A. Berberich, 620
Commemoration Day at the University of Glasgow, 612
"Companion to the Observatory," the, 207
Computation of Elements for an Annular Eclipse, the, Herr Zwack, 568
Concentric Hemispherical Shells, Attraction between, George W. Walker, 560; Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., 560
Conduché (A.), a New General Reaction of Aldehydes, 624
Conduction of Electricity through Gases, J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 74
Conferences of Science Teachers, Recent, Wilfred Mark Webb, 282
Congress for School Hygiene, the First International, 572
Conn (Prof. H. W.), Bacteria in Milk and its Products, 28; Relation of Temperature to the Keeping Property of Milk, 303
Conservation of Energy, Relative Motion and the, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 222
Conservation of Mass, Radio-activity and the Law of, O. W. Richardson, 606
Considère (M.), Influence of Lateral Pressures on Crushing Resistance of Solids, 623
Constant (M.), a Variety of Filiform Carbon, 48
Continental Journeyings, Fragments from, A. R. Sennett, 391
Continental State Aid for Agriculture, T. S. Dymond, 181
Convection électrique, Recherches Contradictoires sur l'Effet magnetique de la, Harold Pender and Victor Crémieu, 32
Cook (S. R.), Escape of Gases from Atmospheres, 487
Cooke (W. T.), the Action of Water and Dilute Caustic Soda Solutions on Crystalline and Amorphous Arsenic, 142
Coolidge (Mr.), Electrical Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions at High Temperatures, 377
Cooperation in Solar Observations, Prof. Ricco, 473
Coppock (John B.), Radium Débris, 365
Coral Reef Committee of the Royal Society, Report of the, the Atoll of Funafuti, 582
Coral Reefs, the Formation of, J. Stanley Gardiner, 371, 581; Ernest H. L. Schwarz, 581
Cordemoy (H. J. de), Les Produits coloniaux d'Origine animale (Bibliothèque Coloniale), 28
Cornwall (E. M.), "Playground" of Bower-bird *Scenopaeus dentirostris*, 472
Corrections in Nomenclature: Orang Outang, Ca'ing Whale, Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 343; Ca'ing Whale, J. A. Harvie Brown, 370
Cortie (Father), on Solar Prominences and Terrestrial Magnetism, 44
Costanzo (S.), the Relationship between the Wind and Tromometric Movements, 161
Cotton Plant, a Formidable Enemy to the, W. F. Kirby, 499
Cotton Worm, the, 112
Couchet (Ch.), on the Reduction Phenomena Produced by the Action of Alternating Currents, 384
Coulter (J. M.), Morphology of Angiosperms, 361
Coupin (Henri), on the Assimilation of Alcohols and Aldehydes by *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, 384
Coville (F. V.), Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution, 569
Cox (Mr.), Stars and Sextants, 532
Cranial Casts, Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 7; Prof. J. Symington, F.R.S., 8
Craniology: on Skulls from Round Barrows in East Yorkshire, Dr. William Wright, 167
Crapper (Ellis H.), Electric and Magnetic Circuits, 243
Cray-fish, an Undescribed Gill-plume in the, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 270
Crémieu (Victor), Recherches Contradictoires sur l'Effet magnetique de la Convection électrique, 32; a Quadrifilar Azimuth Balance, 599
Cretaceous Rocks of Britain, vol. ii., the Lower and Middle Chalk of England, A. J. Jukes-Browne, 133
Critical State, the, 217
Crop Production, the Chemistry of the Soil as Related to M. Whitney and F. K. Cameron, 58
Crossley (A. W.), 3 :5-Dichloro-1 :1 :2-Trimethyl-$\Delta^{2\cdot4}$ Dihydrobenzene, a Correction, 95
Crustacea: an Undescribed Gill-plume in the Cray-fish, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 270
Crystallisation Microscope Adapted to the Determination of the Melting Points of Silicates and Silicate Mixtures, Prof. C. Doelter, 350
Crystallography: Mathematical Crystallography and the Theory of Groups of Movements, Harold Hilton, 100; Connection between the Atom Arrangements of the Crystals of Certain Allied Carbon Compounds, W. Barlow, 575; Irregularly Developed Crystals of Zircon from Ceylon, L. J. Spencer, 575; Indices of Refraction of Antimonite, A. Hutchinson, 575
Cuming (E. D.), the Arcadian Calendar, 364
Cumming (A. C.), Formation of Urea by the Direct Hydrolysis of Lead Cyanate, 165
Cunningham (Lieut.-Colonel Allan), on Some Properties of Fermat's Numbers, 165; Factorisation of $13^{39}-1$, 599
Cunningham (Lieut.-Colonel D. D., F.R.S.), Some Indian Friends and Acquaintances, a Study of the Ways of Birds and Other Animals Frequenting Indian Streets and Gardens, 433
Cunningham-Craig (E. Hubert), Metamorphism in the Loch Lomond District, 119
Curie (M.), Gases Given Off or Occluded by Radium Bromide, 335, 399; Examination of a Sample of Gas Occluded in Radium Bromide, 444; Disappearance of the Radio-activity Induced by Radium on Solid Bodies, 503; Law of Disappearance of the Activity Induced by Radium after Heating the Substances Rendered Active, 528
Curie (Mdme. S.), Radio-active Substances, 136
Curious Shadow Effect, H. M. Warner, 296; John A.

Harvie Brown, 318; W. Larden, 369; Prof. J. M. Pernter, 369; R. T. Omond, 369
Curves, Expansion, B. A. Behrend, 56; Prof. J. Perry, F.R.S., 56
Cygni, Wolf's Variable Star 59, 1903, Prof. Pickering, 16; Prof. Wirtz, 16

Dale (H. H.), the "Islets of Langerhans" of the Pancreas, 429
Dall (W. H.), Geological Results of the Study of the Tertiary Fauna of Florida, 139
Dallas (W. L.), the Variation of the Population of India Compared with the Variation of Rainfall 1891–1901, 623
Damping, a System of, MM. Favé and Carpentier, 623
Danne (J.), Disappearance of the Radio-activity Induced by Radium on Solid Bodies, 503; Law of Disappearance of the Activity Induced by Radium after Heating the Substances Rendered Active, 528
Danysz (J.), Action of Radium upon Different Tissues, 240
Darbishire (Dr. Otto v.), on the Vegetation of the Sandhills, 18
Darling (C. R.), Thin-Film Electrolysis and a Proposed Application to Printing, 551
Darwin (Horace), an Electric Thermostat, 118
Darwin, De Vi Physicâ et Imbecillitate Darwinianâ disputavit, Franciscus Gulielmus Bain, 558
Darwinism, Doubts about, 98
Dassen (Prof. Claro Cornelio), Étude sur les Quantités mathématiques, Grandeurs dirigées, Quaternions, 604
Dauphin (J.), Influence of Radium Rays on the Development and Growth of the Lower Fungi, 311
Davey (Henry) the Newcomen Engine, Paper read at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 67
David (Pierre), on the Stability of the Direction of Magnetisation in Some Volcanic Rocks, 263
David (Prof. T. W. E., F.R.S.), the Aims and Ideals of Australasian Science, 449
Davids (Prof. T. W. Rhys), Oriental Studies in England and Abroad, 423
Davies (Lieut.-Colonel A. M.), Resistance to Heat of *B. anthracis*, 238
Davis (B. F.), Action of Malt Diastase on Potato Starch Paste, 165
Davis (J. R. A.), the Natural History of Animals, 11
Davis (J. S.), Secondary Radiations of Radium, 489
Davis (Walter G.), Climate of the Argentine Republic, 230
Davis (Prof. W. M.), the Scope of Geography, 403
Davison (Dr. Charles), the Derby Earthquakes of March 24 and May 3, 1903, 478
Dead Sea, the Cause of the Saltness of the, W. Ackroyd, 305
Dean (Dr. Bashford), the Hag-fishes of Japan, 588
Debierne (M.), Experiments to Determine Rate of Decay of the Emanation from Actinium, 443
Débourdeaux (Léon), Estimation of Nitrogen, 600
Defacqz (M.), New Method of Preparing Anhydrous Crystallised Fluorides, 239
Degradation of Elements, S. H. Woodhouse, 512; Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 512
Déhourdeaux (Léon), the Titration of Manganese, 287
Delage (Yves), the Non-Regeneration of Spheridia in the Sea-Urchin, 47
Delange (R.), Dichloromethylenedioxypropylbenzene, 408
Demonology: the Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia, R. C. Thompson, 26
Demoussy (E.), Influence of the Carbonic Acid Emitted by the Soil on Vegetation, 359
Dendy (Dr. A.), the "Nature of Heredity," 588
Denning (W. F.) the November Leonids, 29; the Leonid Shower of 1903, 57, 446; Clouds on Mars, 160; the January Meteors, 203; Observations of Jupiter, 281, 476; Fireballs in January, 310; Observations of Mars during 1903, 377; Rapid Changes in a Sun-spot, 568; Fireballs Visible in the Spring Months, 571
Deposits, Abysmal, H. Robson, 297
Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution, F. V. Coville and D. T. MacDougal, Prof. Percy Groom, 569
Deslandres (H.), Observations of Solar Phenomena, 137; Principal Characters of Band and Line Spectra, 191; General Law of Distribution of Rays in Band Spectra, 383; the Distribution of Lines in Banded Spectra, 440
Desmots (Henri), Production of Acetylmethylcarbinol by Bacteria of the Group *Bacillus mesentericus*, 455
Destructive Action of Radium, Lord Blythswood, 317
Destructive Action of Rain upon Animal Life, W. Ruskin Butterfield, 296
Development, Experimental Studies in, Prof. Otto Maas, 241
Development of European Polity, the, Henry Sidgwick, Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., 265
Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia, the, R. C. Thompson, 26
"Dew-Bow," the, Edward Hewitt, 57
Dewar (D.), Animals of No Importance, 172
Dewar (Prof. James, F.R.S.), Chemical Reactions of Nickel Carbonyl, 334; Gases Given Off or Occluded by Radium Bromide, 335, 399; Examination of a Sample of Gas Occluded in Radium Bromide, 444; Electric Resistance Thermometry at the Temperature of Boiling Hydrogen, 573; Physical Constants at Low Temperatures, (1) the Densities of Solid Oxygen, Nitrogen, Hydrogen, &c., 598
Dhingra (M. L.), Elementary Bacteriology, 102
Dickins (F. Victor), New Lessons in Elementary Botany (Saishin Shokubutsugakkô Kwasho), Ito Tokutarô, Rigaku Hakushi, 389
Diminishing Size of the New Bishop's Ring around the Sun, Henry Helm Clayton, 270
Dines (W. H.), Observations by Means of Kites, 453
"Diprotodont" Mammals, Patagonian, F. Ameghino, 137
Direction of Hair in Animals and Man, the, W. Kidd, 459
Disease, Protozoa and, Dr. Gary Calkins, 541
Disease, the Use of Light and Other Radiations in the Treatment of, 535
Diseases, Infection and Immunity with Special Reference to the Prevention of Infectious, George M. Sternberg, 556
Disinfectants, Standardisation of, Messrs. Rideal and Ainslie Walker, 63
Distant (W. L.), the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, Rhynchota, vol. ii., part i. (Heteroptera), 390
Distillation, Fractional, Prof. S. Young, F.R.S., 410
Ditisheim (Paul), Relation between Pressure and the Rate of Chronometers, 48
Divers (Dr. E.), Peroxylaminesulphonic Acids, 238; Constitution of Nitric Peroxide, 238
Divers Men and Matters, Right Hon. Lord Avebury, 481
Dixon (Prof. A. C.), on Many Valued Newtonian Potentials, 165
Dixon (A. E.), Certain Organic Phosphorus Compounds, 453
Dixon (Dr. Henry H.), Radium and Plants, 5; Action of Radium on Bacteria, 81
Dixon (Dr.), a Transpiration Model Elucidating Mode of Ascent of Water in Tall Trees, 184
Doak (Mr.), Stars and Sextants, 532
Dobbie (Mr.), Relative Strengths of the Alkaline Hydroxides and of Ammonia as Measured by their Action on Cotarnine, 238
Doberck (Prof.), Double Star Observations, 473
Dodd (Bradford Torrey), the Certainty of a Future Life in Mars, 221
Doelter (Prof. C.), Crystallisation Microscope Adapted to the Determination of the Melting Points of Silicates and Silicate Mixtures, 250
Doggett (Walter G.), Death of, 302
Donnan (F. G.), Chemical Dynamics of the Alkyl Iodides 478
Dorn (Herr), Striking Observation on a Tube of Radium Bromide, 567
Dorner (D. Dr. A.), Grundriss der Religionsphilosophie 170
Dorsey (George A.), Indians of the South-West, 197
Double Star Observations, Prof. Doberck, 473
Double Stars: Catalogue of New, Prof. R. G. Aitken, 425; Prof. Burnham's Measures of, 496
"Doubling" of the Martian Canals, the, E. M. Antoniadi, 85
Douglas (Captain S. R.), the Fluids of the Blood in Connection with Phagocytosis, 111

Drabble (Dr. Eric), on the Anatomy of the Roots of Palms, 166
Drawing Instrument, "Little" Universal, J. Pillet, 617
Driesch (Hans), Die "Seele" als elementarer Naturfaktor, Studien über die Bewegungen der Organismen, 197
Drude (Dr. Oscar), Vegetation in Hercynia, 49
Drugs Act, the Food and, 179, 201
Drygalski (Dr. Erich von), the German Antarctic Expedition, Lecture at Royal Geographical Society, 620
Du Bois-Reymond (Dr. R.), Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Alexander Rollett, 86
Du Jassoneix (Binet), the Density of Chlorine Gas, 233
Dublin (L. I.), Adaptations of Mammals to Particular Modes of Life, Arboreal Mammals, 304
Dublin: Royal Dublin Society, 167, 287, 383, 455, 575; Royal Irish Academy, 263, 623
Dubois (Raphael), Application of the X-rays to the Examination of Fine Pearls, 359; the Secretory Mechanism Producing Pearls, 504
Dubreuil (Louis), Action of Bromosuccinic and Dibromosuccinic Acids upon the Pyridine and Quinoline Bases, 192
Duckworth (Dr. W. L. H.), the "Affenspalte" in Human Brains, 104
Duclaux, Madame Mary (A. Mary F. Robinson), the Fields of France, Little Essays in Descriptive Sociology, 151
Ducretet (M.), Production of High Frequency Currents by Telephone, 540
Duerden (Dr. J. E.), Sea-Anemones Infesting West Indian Sponges, 398
Duff (H. L.), Nyasaland under the Foreign Office, 82
Dufour (H.), Ten Years' Observations of Solar Radiation in Switzerland, 17
Duhem (P.), the Suppression of Magnetic Hysteresis by an Oscillating Magnetic Field, 191
Dumb-bell Nebulas, the Forms of the Ring and, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 91
Dunedin Meeting of the Australasian Association, 449
Dunlap (Orrin E.), Frost Effects at Niagara, 499
Dunne (John A.), Meridian Circle Observations of Eros and Nova Persei, 282
Dunstan (A. E.), the Viscosity of Liquid Mixtures, 94; Elementary Experimental Science, Chemistry, 126
Dunstan (Prof. Wyndham, F.R.S.), the Occurrence of Thorium in Ceylon, 510
Dürr (Dr. Ernst), Ueber die Grenzen der Gewissheit, 482
Dusèn (Prof.), Botany of Patagonia, 253
Duthie (J. F.), Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain and of Adjacent Siwalik and Subhimalayan Tracts, 125
Dyke (T. S. Van), the Waterfowl Family, 73
Dymond (T. S.), Continental State Aid for Agriculture, 181
Dynamics: Relative Motion and the Conservation of Energy, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 222; Dynamical and Granular Media, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 250; Geometrie der Dynamen, E. Study, 317; on a Dynamical System Illustrating the Spectrum Lines and the Phenomena of Radio-activity, Dr. H. Nagaoka, 392; G. A. Schott, 437
Dziewonski (Karl), Typical Constituents of Asphalte, 233

Earl (Alfred), the Centenary of Kant, 370
Earth, Our Unique, Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 389
Earth-movements in the Bay of Naples, R. T. Günther, 274
Earth Structure, Dr. Charles J. J. Fox, 438; A. T. F., 488
Earth Structure, the Evolution of, with a Theory of Geomorphic Changes, T. Mellard Reade, Prof. J. Milne, F.R.S., 251
Earthquakes: Earthquake at Kashmir, O. Eckenstein, 58; at Shiraz, 61; at Bidston, 348; in Jersey, 348; Earthquakes in Portugal during 1903, Paul Choffat, 360; Earthquake in Rome, Prof. Guido Cora, 422; at Magliano dei Marsi on February 24, 422; on March 10, 468; at Avezzano and at Rocca di Papa and Velletri, 422; Earthquake at Penzance, 442; at Lima, 442; Earthquake at Botzen, 469; the Derby Earthquakes of March 24 and May 3, 1903, Dr. Charles Davison, 478; Earthquakes in Caucasus, 517; at Belgrade, at Philippopolis, in Greece, 539
Earth-worms, Geographical Distribution of, Prof. W. B. Benham, 135
Ebert (Prof. H.), the Ionisation of Atmospheric Air, 154
Ebert (H.), the Spectra of Novæ, 589
Eckenstein (O.), Earthquake at Kashmir, 58
Eclipses: the Total Solar Eclipse of May, 1900, 160; the Computation of Elements for an Annular Eclipse, Herr Zwack, 568
Economic Zoology First Report on, Fred. V. Theobald, 290
Economics, Notes on Electric Railway and Preliminary Engineering, W. C. Gotshall, 579; Engineering Preliminaries for an Interurban Electric Railway, E. Gonzenbach, 579
Edinburgh Royal Society, 61, 286, 430, 479; Prizes Awarded by, 61
Edison Accumulator for Automobiles, the, W. Hibbert at the Institution of Electrical Engineers 114
Edridge-Green (Dr. F. W.), the Two Classes of Colour-blind Persons, 71
Education: the Nature-Study Exhibition, 17; Universities, their Aims, Duties, and Ideals, Address at the Southport Literary and Philosophical Society, Prof. A. R. Forsyth, F.R.S., 38; Astronomy in Schools, W. W. Payne, 38; Engineering Equipment of the Manchester School of Technology, Prof. John T. Nicolson, 79; Science and the Army, 85; Science and Military Education, 321; Technical Education in Germany, 163; the Higher Education of Women, A. T. Simmons, 186; the Universities and Technical Education, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 223; l'Education Fondée sur la Science, C. A. Laisant, 245; National Science Scholarships, W. H. Pretty, 271; the Transvaal Technical Institute, John Robinson, 271; Recent Conferences of Science Teachers, Wilfred Mark Webb, 282; the Teaching of Scientific Method and Other Papers on Education, Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., Prof. Arthur Smithells, F.R.S., 289; Educational Woodwork, A. C. Horth, 292; the Schoolmaster's Year-book and Directory, 1904, 317; Science at Oxford and Cambridge, A. R. Hunt, 318; Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 342; Nautical Education in Japan, 331; the Education of Japanese Naval Officers, Lieut.-Commander K. Sato, 400; Education and Progress in Japan, A. T. Simmons, 416; the New Education Authority for London, 444, 420; the New Buildings at Cambridge, 413; Oriental Studies in England and Abroad, Prof. T. W. Rhys Davids, 423; University Education in South Africa, Prof. Hele-Shaw, F.R.S., 544; Agricultural Education and Research in India, 564; Education in India, 621; Graphic Methods in an Educational Course in Mechanics, W. Larden, 607; The Celebration of Sir Henry Roscoe's Graduation Jubilee, 613
Edwards (H. J.), Phosphorescence of Photographic Plates, 272
Eggs, Catalogue of the Collection of Birds', in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.), E. W. Oates and S. G. Reid, 218
Eginitis (M.), Observations of Leonids and Bielids at Athens, 186
Egypt: Soil and Water of the Wadi Tumilat Lands, A. Lucas, 258; Mosquitoes and Malaria in Ismailia, Prof. Boyce, 471
Egyptology: the Gods of the Egyptians, Studies in Egyptian Mythology, E. A. W. Budge, 175; Tombs of the Third Egyptian Dynasty at Reqâqnah and Bêt Khallâf, John Garstang, 486
Elastic Limit of Metals, the, M. Frémont, 276
Elasticity of Structural Members, Strength and, R. J. Woods, 434
Eldridge (G. H.), Asphalt and Bituminous Rock Deposits of the United States, 115
Electricity: Whittaker's Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book, 4; the Permanence of Resistance Standards of Sheet Manganese, St. Lindeck, 13; Recherches Contradictoires sur l'Effet magnetique de la Convection électrique, Harold Pender and Victor Crémieu, 32; Electrical Process for Preparation of Peat-Fuel, Messrs. Johnson and Phillips, 35; the Present Position of the Theory of Electrolysis, W. C. D. Whetham, 65; on the Expression of the Electromagnetic Field by Means of Two Scalar Potential Functions, E. T. Whittaker, 71; the Dielectric Cohesion of Gases at Low Temperatures, E. Bouty, 72; Conduction of Electricity through Gases, J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 74; Means for Electrifying the Atmosphere, Sir Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 04; Dissipation of Fog by Electrification, Sir Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 94, 135; Con-

ductivity of Substances Dissolved in Certain Liquefied Gases, B. D. Steele and D. McIntosh, 95; Electrical Resistance of the Human Body, Stéphane Leduc, 96; Electrical Engineering Measuring Instruments, G. D. Aspinall Parr, 101; the Edison Accumulator for Automobiles, W. Hibbert at the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 114; an Electric Thermostat, Horace Darwin, 118; Instruments used in Testing of Electric Generators by Air Calorimetry, Prof. R. Threlfall, 118; Measurement of the Effect of Electric Waves at a Distance by the Bolometer, G. Tissot, 119; Influence of Gases on the Separation of Nickel and Zinc by Electrolysis, MM. Hollard and Bertiaux, 120; Phenomena Presented by Mercury Arcs, M. de Valbreuze, 143; Negative Electricity Given Off by a Metal Exposed to Röntgen Rays, Prof. Thomson, F.R.S., 143; Electricity and Magnetism, R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., 148; C. E. Ashford, Maurice Solomon, 243; Electric and Magnetic Circuits, Ellis H. Crapper, Maurice Solomon, 243; Results of Measurements of the Light Distribution and Mean Spherical Candle-power of the American Pattern Nernst Lamps, 157; Utility of Wireless Telegraphy at Sea, 157; "Telefunken System," New Method of Wireless Telegraphy, W. Schloemilch, 257; Onde Hertziani e Telegrafo senza Fili, Oreste Murani, 460; the Gilbert Tercentenary, 162; Bitumen in Insulating Compositions, J. A. Sutherland, 191; Study of a Contact Resistance, A. Blanc, 192; a Text-book of Electrical Machinery, H. J. Ryan, H. H. Norris and G. L. Hoxie, Maurice Solomon, 243; Opere di Galileo Ferraris, 246; New Form of Electrical Resistance Furnace, Dr. Frölich, 258; Soluble Silver Compounds Formed in Preparation of Colloidal Silver Solutions by Sparking between Silver Electrodes under Water, J. C. Blake, 258; a Theory of the Cause of Atmospheric Electricity, George Simpson, 270; Atmospheric Electricity, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 294; the Radiation from an Electron Describing a Circular Orbit, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 293; the Radiation from an Electron Moving in an Elliptic or Any Other Orbit, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 342; Electric Radiation from Conductors, H. M. Macdonald, 311; on the Action of Radium Bromide on the Electrical Resistance of Bismuth, R. Palliot, 311; Striking Observation on a Tube of Radium Bromide, Herr Dorn, 567; Electrochemical Behaviour of Radium, Alfred Coehn, 567; Influence of the Physical Nature of the Anode on the Constitution of Electrolytic Peroxide of Lead, A. Hollard, 311; Death of W. C. McMillan, 326; Obituary Notice of, 347; Study of the Dielectric Constant of Water at Low Temperatures, O. U. Vonwiller, 360; Photo-telephony, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 373; Electrical Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions at High Temperatures, Messrs. Noyes and Coolidge, 377; Applications of the Theory of Electrolysis to the Separation of Metals from One Another, M. Hollard, 381; Electrolytic Oxidation of Phenols, A. G. and F. M. Perkin, 382; Comparison of Capacities in Electrical Work, Prof. J. A. McClelland, 383; New Electrical Device for Extinguishing the High Frequency Arc, M. d'Arsonval, 383; Protective Arrangements for Electrical Machines Supplying High Frequency Generators, MM. d'Arsonval and Gaiffe, 383; on the Reduction Phenomena Produced by the Action of Alternating Currents, F. Pearce and Ch. Couchet, 384; the New Osmium Lamps, Prof. F. G. Baily, 397; Influence of Complex Ions in Electrolysis by Alternating Currents, André Brochet and Joseph Petit, 408; a Multimetre Resistance Bridge, Prof. A. C. Mitchell, 430; New Method of Detecting Electrical Oscillations, J. A. Ewing, F.R.S., and L. H. Walter, 430; Rate of Dissipation of Electrical Charges in the Open Air, Dr. Coleridge Farr, 450; the Charpentier-Gaiffe Platinum Interrupter, 470; A. Apps, 518; Dielectric Cohesion of Argon and its Mixtures, E. Bouty, 479; Different Conditions of a Spark Fractionated by Blowing, J. Lemoine and L. Chapeau, 479; Completion of the Electrical Equipment of the Liverpool and Southport Line of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 493; Electricity in Mines, 494; Amount of Energy Set Free in a Receiving Antenna at Different Distances, C. Tissot, 503; the Kathode Potential, the Essential Factor in the Electrolytic Reduction of Nitro-compounds, Messrs. Löb and Moore, 520; the Construction of Some Mercury Standards of Resistance with a Determination of the Temperature Coefficient of Resistance of Mercury, F. E. Smith, 526; Arterial Tension Reduced by High Frequency Currents, A. Moutier, 528; Production of High Frequency Currents by Telephone, M. Ducretet, 540; New Receiver for Telautography, Dr. A. Korn, 540; Theory of Amphoteric Electrolytes, Prof. James Walker, F.R.S., at the Royal Society, 545; Electrolytic Analysis of Gold, F. M. Perkin and W. C. Prebble, 551; a Hot-wire Ammeter for Measuring Very Small Alternating Currents, Prof. Fleming, 551; Ammeter for Small Alternating Currents, Dr. W. Watson, 551; Measurement and Standard of Small Inductance, Prof. Fleming, 551; Thin-film Electrolysis and a Proposed Application to Printing, C. R. Darling, 551; on the Measurement of Certain Very Short Intervals of Time, Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., 560; Arnold Electropneumatic System of Traction, 565; Electric Resistance Thermometry at the Temperature of Boiling Hydrogen, Prof. James Dewar, F.R.S., 573; Notes on Electric Railway Economics and Preliminary Engineering, W. C. Gotshall, 579; Engineering Preliminaries for an Interurban Electric Railway, E. Gonzenbach, 579; Electrolytic Decomposition by Alternating Currents, Messrs. Le Blanc and Shick, 589; a New Primary Cell, E. G. P. Bousfield, 598; Arrangement for Determining the Capacities of Condensers by the Successive Discharge Method, H. Morris-Airey and E. D. Spencer, 599; Spectrum of the Glow Discharge at Atmospheric Pressure, Dr. G. A. Hemsalech, 599; Electrical Osmosis in Methyl Alcohol, A. Baudouin, 600

Elements, Degradation of, S. H. Woolhouse, 512; Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 512

Elements and Ephemeris for Wolf's Comet (1884 III.), A. Berberich, 620

Elevation, Relation between Temperature and, Prof. Teisserenc de Bort, 500

Elliot (Dr. D. G.), the Use of the Term Odocoileus for the American White-tailed Deer, 14

Ellis (David), on the Discovery of Cilia in the Genus Bacterium, 522

Ellis (Havelock), a Study of British Genius, 578

Elster (Prof.), the Ionisation of Atmospheric Air, 154; Radio-activity of the Air and the Soil, 444

Emich (Prof.), the Determination of Vapour Densities at High Temperatures by Application of the Diffusion Method of Bunsen, 113

Empire, the Evolution of, Sir John A. Cockburn, K.C.M.G., 568

Empirical Formula, a Useful, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 102; Prof. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 151

Energy of Radium Compounds, the Source of the, William Ackroyd, 295

Energy, Relative Motion and the Conservation of, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 222

Engberg (Carl C.), the Degree of Accuracy of Statistical Data, 93

Engineering Whittaker's Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book, 4; the Steam Turbine, Robert M. Neilson, 4; American Railways, Edwin A. Pratt, 52; Expansion Curves, B. A. Behrend, 56; Prof. J. Perry, F.R.S., 56; Death of Prof. Robert H. Thurston, 61; Obituary Notice of, 109; the Newcomen Engine, Henry Davey at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 67; Storage Battery Engineering, Lamar Lyndon, 78; Equipment of the Manchester School of Technology, Prof. John T. Nicolson, 79; Water Supply, a Student's Handbook on the Conditions Governing the Selection of Sources and the Distribution of Water, Reginald E. Middleton, 90; Electrical Engineering Measuring Instruments, G. D. Aspinall Parr, 101; Death and Obituary Notice of Sir Frederick Bramwell, F.R.S., 110; the Edison Accumulator for Automobiles, W. Hibbert at the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 114; Deposits in Pipes and Other Channels Conveying Potable Water, Prof. J. Campbell Brown, 185; Liquid Fuel and its Combustion, W. H. Booth, 196; Grandeurs Géometriques, J. Pionchon, 198; on the Distribution and Intensity of the Pressure on Thin Plates and Combinations of Plates Placed in a Uniform Current of Air, Dr. T. E. Stanton, 204; Oxford and Science, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 207, 269; Dr. H. M. Vernon, 269; Science at Oxford

and Cambridge, A. R. Hunt, 318; Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 342; Electricity and Magnetism, C. E. Ashford, Maurice Solomon, 243; Electric and Magnetic Circuits, Ellis H. Crapper, Maurice Solomon, 243; a Text-book of Electrical Machinery, H. J. Ryan, H. H. Norris and G. L. Hoxie, Maurice Solomon, 243; Death of Dr. von Hefner-Alterneck, 255; Irrigation Engineering, Herbert M. Wilson, 291; Graphic Statics, with Applications to Trusses, Beams, and Arches, Jerome Sondericker, 292; Engineering Standards Committee, No. 3, Report on the Influence of Gauge, Length and Section of Test Bar on the Percentage of Elongation, Prof. W. C. Unwin, F.R.S., 314; Technical Mechanics, Prof. E. R. Maurer, 314; Death of W. C. McMillan, 326; Obituary Notice of, 347; the Sanding-up of Tidal Harbours, A. E. Carey at the Institution of Civil Engineers, 332; Friction and its Reduction, G. U. Wheeler, 339; a Treatise on Friction and Lost Work in Machinery and Mill-work, R. H. Thurston, 339; Distribution of Stress and Strain in the Cross-Section of a Beam, John Morrow, 380; Free-hand Lettering, Being a Treatise on Plain Lettering from the Practical Standpoint for Use in Engineering Schools and Colleges, Victor T. Wilson, 411; Strength and Elasticity of Structural Members, R. J. Woods, 434; the Relation of Mathematics to Engineering, Prof. C. A. Waldo at the American Association, 500; Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies, J. Buchetti, 532; Entropy or Thermodynamics from an Engineer's Standpoint and the Reversibility of Thermodynamics, James Swinburne, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 561; Notes on Electric Railway Economics and Preliminary Engineering, W. C. Gotshall, 579; Engineering Preliminaries for an Interurban Electric Railway, E. Gonzenbach, 579; "Little" Universal Drawing Instrument, J. Pillet, 617

England: Memoirs of the Geological Society of the United Kingdom, the Cretaceous Rocks of Britain, vol. ii., the Lower and Middle Chalk of, A. J. Jukes-Browne, 133

English Grammar, an, Rev. S. Claude Tickell, 532

English Sport, 267

English (Douglas), Wee Tim'rous Beasties, Studies of Animal Life and Character, 176

English (Lieut.-Colonel T.), Eocene and Later Formations Surrounding the Dardanelles, 478

Enriques (Prof. F.), Vorlesungen über projektive Geometrie, 531

Entomology: Development of Colour in Insects, W. L. Tower. 14; *Gastrophilus nasalis, Chersodromia hirta* and *Pamponerus germanicus*, Colonel J. W. Yerbury, 71; Entomological Society, 71, 165, 191, 335, 407, 526, 574; Nature Biographies, Clarence Moores Weed, O. V. Aplin, 73; the South African Sheep and Goat Disease, "Heartwater," C. P. Lounsbury, 91; *Gongylus gongyloides*, a Floral Mantis, Captain C. E. Williams, 95; the Cotton Worm, 112; the Life-History of a New Monophlebus from India and a Vedalia Predaceous upon It, E. P. Stebbing, 119; a Monograph of the Tsetse Flies (Genus Glossina, Westwood) Based on the Collection in the British Museum, E. E. Austen, 123; the Emission of Musical Notes by the Hover-flies of the Genus Eristalis, W. H. Harris, 158; a Remarkable Kind of Variability in Beetles of the Trogid Genus Acanthocerus, G. J. Arrow, 165; Photographs by A. H. Thayer to Illustrate his Views on the Significance of the Colours and Patterns of Butterflies' Wings, 165, 191; the Butterflies and Moths of Europe, W. F. Kirby, 197; Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum, Sir George F. Hampson, Bart., 173; Immigration of Insects from the Continental Coasts, Mr. McLachlan, F.R.S., 191; Eagle Clarke, 191; the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, Rhynchota, vol. ii., part i. (Heteroptera), W. L. Distant, 300; New Species of Napeogenes, W. J. Kaye, 407; *Papilio dardanus*, Geo. F. Leigh, 407; Mechanism of the Movement of the Wing in Insects, Lucien Bull, 456; Insects Attacking Corn-stalks, F. M. Webster, 494; Insect Enemies of the Sugar-beet, F. H. Chittenden, 494; a Formidable Enemy to the Cotton Plant, W. F. Kirby, 499; Long Bred Series of *Triphaena comes*, A. Bacot, 526; the Hope Reports, 549; Mimetic Insects and Spiders from Borneo and Singapore, Mr. Shelford, 549; Colour Relation between Lepidopterous Larvæ and their Surroundings, Prof. Poulton, 549; the Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, Sir G. Watt and H. H. Mann, 580

Entropy or Thermodynamics from an Engineer's Standpoint and the Reversibility of Thermodynamics, James Swinburne, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 561

Entwickelungsgeschichte, Einführung in die Experimentelle, Prof. Otto Maas, 241

Ephemeris for the Minor Planet (7) Iris, Dr. J. Riem, 377

Ephemeris for Winnecke's Comet, 207

Ephemeris for Wolf's Comet (1884 III.), Elements and, A. Berberich, 620

Equatorial Mounting, a New Form of, A. F. Lindemann, 521

Erdmagnetismus, Erdstrom und Polarlicht, Dr. A. Nippoldt, 341

Erdmagnetismus für die Epochen 1600, 1700, 1780, 1842 and 1915, Atlas der, Dr. H. Fritsche, 268

Erdmann (Ernst), High Vacua for Distillation Produced by Carbon Dioxide and Liquid Air, 37

Erdstrom und Polarlicht, Erdmagnetismus, Dr. A. Nippoldt, 341

Eros, Meridian Circle Observations of, John A. Dunne, 282

Eros, Observations of, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 542

Escape of Gases from Atmospheres, Dr. G. Johnstone Stoney, F.R.S., 247; S. R. Cook, 487

Essays and Addresses, 1900–1903, Right Hon. Lord Avebury, 481

Essex, Kent and, Sea Fisheries Committee, Report on the Sea Fisheries and Fishing Industries of the Thames Estuary, Dr. James Murie, 577

Ether, an Attempt towards a Chemical Conception of the, Prof. D. Mendeléeff, 558

Etheridge (Robert, F.R.S.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 181

Ethnography: Great Benin, its Customs, Art and Horrors, H. Ling Roth, 132; Queries in Ethnography, Albert Galloway Keller, 172

Ethnology: Indians of the South-West, George A. Dorsey, 197

Eton Nature-study and Observational Lessons, M. D. Hill and W. M. Webb, 364

Eucken (Rudolf), Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Philosophie und Lebensanschauung, 170

Euclid's Definition of a Straight Line, 489; Prof. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 535

Europe, the Butterflies and Moths of, W. F. Kirby, 197

European Polity, the Development of, Henry Sidgwick, Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., 265

Evans (A. W.), Botany of Patagonia, 253

Evans (Lovatt), the so-called Hibernating Gland of the Hedgehog, 14

Eve (A. S.), Röntgen Rays and the γ Rays from Radium, 436

Everett (Prof. J. D., F.R.S.), Rocket Lightning, 30, 224, 375; a Useful Empirical Formula, 151; Euclid's Definition of a Straight Line, 535

Evolution: Doubts about Darwinism, 98; Reasons against the Theory of Evolution, Thomas Woods, 221; a New Theory of Organic Evolution, James W. Barclay, 316; Evolution of Matter as Revealed by the Radio-active Elements, F. Soddy, 418; Mimicry, Selektion, Darwinismus, M. C. Piepers, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 458; Ueber verschiedene Wege phylogenetischer Entwickelung, Prof. O. Jaekel, 484; the Evolution of Empire, Sir John A. Cockburn, K.C.M.G., 568

Ewart (Dr. J. Cossar, F.R.S.), the Multiple Origin of Horses and Ponies, 590

Ewing (J. A., F.R.S.), New Method of Detecting Electrical Oscillations, 430

Existence, la Lutte pour l', et l'Évolution des Sociétés, J. L. de Lanessan, 77

Expansion Curves, B. A. Behrend, 56; Prof. J. Perry, F.R.S., 56

Exploration of the Caves of Kesh, County Sligo, being the First Report of the Committee, Consisting of Dr. R. F. Scharff, George Coffey, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, R. J. Ussher and R. Lloyd Praeger, Appointed to Explore Irish Caves, 189

Exploration, Central Asian, Sven Hedin, 225

Explosive Action of Lightning, R. A. West, 31

Fabry (Charles) Photometry of Lights of Different Colours, 72; on the Intensity of the Light Produced by the Sun, 167, 234; the Luminous Intensity of the Vega, 239; Wave-length of the Green Cadmium Line, 543; the Satellite Rays in the Spectrum of Cadmium, 576
Fahie (J. J.), Galileo: his Life and Work, 505
Faraday Society, 191, 381, 551, 598
Farmer (Prof. J. B., F.R.S.), on Stimulus and Mechanism in Organisation, 18; Resemblances between the Cells of Malignant Growths in Man and Those of Normal Reproductive Tissues, 285; Observations on the Nature of Cancerous Growths, 319; Cancer and Parthenogenesis, 392
Farming, W. M. Tod, 172
Farr (Dr. Coleridge), Rate of Dissipation of Electrical Charges in the Open Air, 450
Farrington (Dr. O. C.), the Geographical Distribution of Meteorites, 399
Fasciculi Malayenses, N. Annandale and H. C. Robinson, 530
Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, the, Rhynchota, vol. ii., part i. (Heteroptera), W. L. Distant, 390
Fauna, the Malay, N. Annandale and H. C. Robinson, 530
Favé (M.), a System of Damping, 623
Fawsitt (Dr. C. E.), Physicochemical Investigations in the Amide Group, 286; Relation between the Chemical Composition of Some Organic Substances and the Densities of their Solutions, 453
Fayé's Comet, Search-ephemeris for, Herr E. Strömgren, 65
Federation, on the Biology of, Sir John Cockburn, 443
Fenneman (Prof. N. W.), on the Lakes of South-Eastern Wisconsin, 222
Fenton (H. J. H.), Decomposition of Hydrogen Dioxide under the Influence of Radium Bromide, 527
Fermentation: Practical Management of Pure Yeast, Alfred Jörgensen, 4
Fernbach (A.), the Composition of Potato Starch, 408
Ferraris (Galileo), Opere di, 246
Féry (Ch.), Convenient Method for Determining the Constants of Lenses, 35; the Temperature of Flame, 143
Fibre Plants in Hawaii, L. G. Blackman, 618;
Fields of France, the, Little Essays in Descriptive Sociology, Madame Mary Duclaux (A. Mary F. Robinson), 151
Fiévez (M.), the Leonid Shower of 1903, 446
Findlay (A.), Freezing Point Curves of Dynamic Isomerides, 478
Findlay (Alex.), the Phase Rule and its Applications, 579
Findlay (F. R. N.), Big Game Shooting and Travel in South-East Africa, 313
Finn (S. W.), Junior Algebra Examination Papers, 28
Fireballs in January, W. F. Denning, 310
Fireballs Visible in the Spring Months, W. F. Denning, 571
Fire-clay Ware, the Abnormal Red, Blue and Black Colorations of, Messrs. Hopwood and Jackson, 305
First of Empires, the, W. St. Chad Boscawen, 337
Fischer (E.), Biological Species of Parasitic Fungi, 17
"Fish Hypothesis" and the Transmission of Leprosy, the, Jonathan Hutchinson, F.R.S., 395; Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 395; Dr. John Knott, 442
Fisher (Prof. W. R.), the Universities and Technical Education, 223; Traité de Sylviculture, Prof. P. Mouillefert, 410
Fisheries: Spawn of Food Fishes and Trawling, Dr. Gilchrist, 91; Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 465; Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Committee, Report on the Sea Fisheries and Fishing Industries of the Thames Estuary, Dr. James Murie, 577
Fleming (Prof.), Measurement and Standard of Small Inductance, 551; a Hot-wire Ammeter for Measuring Very Small Alternating Currents, 551
Flora of the Swiss Alps, the, M. C. Jerosch, 340
Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain and of Adjacent Siwalik and Subhimalayan Tracts, J. F. Duthie, 125
Florida Coast, Certain Aborginal Remains of the North-West, Clarence B. Moore, 45
Flowering Plants, South African, Prof G. Henslow, 460
Fluorescence: Action of Fluorescing Substances on Ferments and Toxins, H. von Tappeiner, 15
Fluorescent Bodies Excited by Radium, 523
Flying-fishes, the Flight of, Captain Barrett-Hamilton, 279
Fog, Dissipation of, by Electrification, Sir Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 94, 135
Fog Particles Condensed on X-ray and Other Nuclei, Photomicrographs of, Dr. C. Barus, 494
Fog Particles, Direct Micrometric Method for the Measurement of the Diameter of, Dr. C. Barus, 443
Folklore: the Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia, R. C. Thompson, 26; Macedonian Folklore, G. F. Abbott, 125; the Gordiidæ in Folklore, Nelson Annandale, 393; Weather Folklore and Local Weather Signs, Willis L. Moore, 485
Food and Drugs Act, the, 179, 201
Forbes (Dr. Henry O.), Corrections in Nomenclature: Orang Outang, Ca'ing Whale, 343
Forestry: Forestry, Dr. W. Schlich, 281; Traité de Sylviculture, Prof. P Mouillefert, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 410; British Forestry, Earl of Onslow, 469
Formation of Coal, Henry Hall, 250; Captain F. W. Hutton, F.R.S 560
Formation of Coral Reefs, the, J. Stanley Gardiner, 371, 581; Ernest H. L. Schwarz, 581
Formation-Monographs, the Survey, 133
Forsyth (Prof. A. R., F.R.S.), Universities, their Aims, Duties and Ideals, Address at the Southport Literary and Philosophical Society, 38
Forthcoming Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 585
Fossil "Rain-drops," Rev. E. C. Spicer, 535
Foster (Sir C. Le Neve, F.R.S.), Coal Statistics during 1902, 80; the Elements of Mining and Quarrying, 603
Foster (Sir Clement Le Neve, F.R.S.), Death of, 586; Obituary Notice of, 614
Foster (F.), Phenomena due to Repetitions of Stress, 599
Fouqué (F. A.), Death of, 442; Obituary Notice of, 492
Fournier (H.), Orthotoluic Aldehyde, 48
Fowler (Prof. A.), Solar and Magnetic Disturbances, 6; the Spectra of Antarian Stars in Relation to the Fluted Spectrum of Titanium, 525
Fowler (Dr.), Vertical Distribution of Two Biscayan Chætognatha, 381
Fox, Arctic (*Canis lagopus*), Note on the, W. F. Lanchester, 55
Fox (Dr. Charles J.), the Vapour Pressure of Liquid Oxygen on the Scale of the Constant-volume Oxygen Thermometer, 70; Earth Structure, 438
Fox (Philip), the Spectrum of Lightning, 137
Fractional Distillation, Prof. S. Young, F.R.S., 410
Fraichet (L.), Relation which Exists between Sudden Variations of the Reluctance of a Magnetised Steel Bar Submitted to Traction and the Formation of Luders's Lines, 384
France: les Produits coloniaux d'Origine Animale (Bibliothèoue Coloniale), H. J. de Cordemoy, 28; the Fields of France, Little Essays in Descriptive Sociology, Madame Mary Duclaux (A. Mary F. Robinson), 151; a French-Chinese Calendar, 259; the French Academy, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 317
Francis (F. F.), Snake Killed by a Mouse, 134
Francis (Dr. William), Death of, 302; Obituary Notice of, 326
Franklin (Prof. W. L.), Demonstration of Magnetostriction, 581
Frémont (M.), the Elastic Limit of Metals, 276
French (C. H.), Graphs, or the Graphical Representation of Algebraic Functions, 363
French (William), Practical Chemistry, 510
Freshwater Lochs of Scotland, Bathymetrical Survey of the, Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S., and Laurence Pullar, 546
Friction and its Reduction, G. U. Wheeler, 330
Friction and Lost Work in Machinery and Mill-work, a Treatise on, R. H. Thurston, 339
Friedländer (Mr.), the Palolo Worm of Samoa, 523
Friswell (R. J.), Intramolecular Changes Extending over Prolonged Periods of Time, 453
Fritsche (Dr. H.), Atlas der Erdmagnetismus für die Epochen 1600, 1700, 1780, 1842, and 1915, 268

Frogs, Respiration in, M. D. Hill, 489; Dr. A. Keith, 511
Frölich (Dr.), New Form of Electrical Resistance Furnace, 258
Frost (Prof.), Determination of Standard Stellar Velocities, 113; Radial Velocities of Twenty Orion Stars, 446
Frost Effects at Niagara, Orrin E. Dunlap, 499
Fuel, Liquid, and its Combustion, W. H. Booth, 196
Fulton (Dr. T. Wemyss), Spawning of the Plaice, 535
Funafuti, the Atoll of, Report of the Coral Reef Committee of the Royal Society, 582
Fungi: Biological Origin of Parasitic Fungi, E. Fischer, 17; Influence of Radium on the Development and Growth of the Lower Fungi, J. Dauphin, 311; Origin of Parasitism in Fungi, George Massee, 429; Die Wirtswechselnden Rost-pilze, H. Klebahn, 601

Gage (Captain), Systematic and Distributional Arrangements of the Genus Polygonum in India, 258
Gaiffe (M.), Protective Arrangements for Electrical Machines Supplying High Frequency Generators, 383
Gaillard (Gaston), the Polaristrobometrograph, 576
Galileo: His Life and Work, J. J. Fahie, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 505
Gallaud (I.), Systematic Position of the Endophytes of Orchids, 432
Galton (Francis, F.R.S.), Nomenclature and Tables of Kinship, 294
Game Protection Association of Western South Africa, 63
Garden Diary and Calendar of Nature, the, Rose Kingsley, 269
Gardiner (J. Stanley), Origin of Coral Reefs, 139; the Formation of Coral Reefs, 371, 581
Garnier (Jules), Death of, 493
Garratt (Herbert A.), the Principles of Mechanism, 485
Garstang (John), Tombs of the Third Egyptian Dynasty at Reqâqnah and Bêt Khallâf, 486
Gases: Conduction of Electricity through, J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 74; on Two Constants A_1 and A_2 in the Kinetic Theory of, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 79; Acetylene, its Generation and Use, F. H. Leeds and W. J. A. Butterfield, 122; Escape of Gases from Atmospheres, Dr. G. Johnstone Stoney, F.R.S., 247; S. R. Cook, 487; Chalk-stuff Gas, Prof. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 412; Prof. Arthur Smithells, F.R.S., 412; A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 464; Spectra of Mixed Gases, P. G. Nutting, 543
Geikie (Sir Archibald, F.R.S.), Text-book of Geology, 145; Secular Elevation and Subsidence of Land Problem, 478
Geisow (Dr.), Remarkable Process of Oxidation, 472
Geitel (Prof.), the Ionisation of Atmospheric Air, 154; Radio-activity of the Air and the Soil, 444
Gemini, the New Star in, Prof. H. H. Turner, 13, 43
Genius, a Study of British, Havelock Ellis, 578
Geodesy: Death of Dr. Nagel, 110; Guide for Astronomical and Geodetical Calculations, J. Boccardi, 114
Geographical Distribution of Earth-worms, Prof. W. B. Benham, 135
Geography: Four Years' Arctic Exploration, 1898–1902, Commander Peary, 34; the Survey Expedition to Tibet, Captain Rawling and Lieutenant Hargreaves, 61; M. Tsybikoff's Journey to Lhassa, 107; Central Asia and Tibet, Sven Hedin, 225; Climbs and Explorations in the Canadian Rockies, Hugh E. M. Stutfield and J. Norman Collie, F.R.S., Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 84; Physical Geography of the Blue Mountains and the Sydney District, E. C. Andrews, 168; Géographie Générale, M. G. Lespagnol, 246; Earth-movements in the Bay of Naples, R. Günther, 274; Geographic Influences in American History, Albert Perry Brigham, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 315; the Highlands of Bukhara, part ii., Hissar, the Range of Peter the Great, and the Alai, V. J. Lipskiy, 341; the Antarctic Expeditions, 393; the German Antarctic Expedition, Dr. Erich von Drygalski at the Royal Geographical Society, 620; the Geographical Distribution of Meteorites, Dr O. C. Farrington, 399; the Scope of Geography, Prof. W. M. Davis, 403; Royal Geographical Society's Royal Medal Awards, 517; Bathymetrical Survey of the Freshwater Lochs of Scotland, Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S., and Laurence Pullar, 546
Geology. Geological Rambles in East Yorkshire, Thomas Sheppard, 27; Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899, Vanua Levu, Fiji, H. B. Guppy, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 31; Geology of Canyons in the Volcanic Rocks of Hawaii, J. C. Branner, 37; the Position of the Old Red Sandstone in the Geological Succession, A. G. M. Thomson, 53; Ore Deposits, a Discussion, 78; the Dolomite Region of Lugano, Dr. A. Freiherr von Bistram, 112; the United States Geological Survey, 115; Asphalt and Bituminous Rock Deposits of the United States, G. H. Eldridge, 115; Ore Deposits of the United States, 115; the Mesabi Iron Bearing District of Minnesota, Charles K. Leith, 116; North American Geologic Formation Names, Mr. Weeks, 116; Geological Society, 119, 138, 166, 191, 204, 230, 358, 407, 478, 527, 575; Medals Awarded by, 255; Metamorphism in the Loch-Lomond District, E. Hubert Cunningham-Craig, 119; a New Cave on the Eastern Side of Gibraltar, H. D. Acland, 119; Memoirs of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, the Cretaceous Rocks of Britain, vol. ii., the Lower and Middle Chalk of England, A. J. Jukes-Browne, 133; the Growth of Sandhills, R. D. Oldham, 138; Deformation of Rocks, E. H. L. Schwarz, 138; Formation of the Henty Peneplain, Prof. J. W. Gregory, 138; Jurassic Trigoniæ of Cutch, Dr. F. L. Kitchin, 138; Geological Results of the Study of the Tertiary Fauna of Florida, W. H. Dall, 139; Rock Phosphates and other Mineral Fertilisers, Dr. Charles Chewings, 139; Disappearance of the Obelisk of Mont Pelée, E. O. Hovey, 139; New Species of Trigonia, R. Bullen Newton, 139; Corr., 204; Origin of Coral Reefs, J. Stanley Gardiner, 139; Formation of Coral Reefs, J. Stanley Gardiner, 371, 581; Ernest H. L. Schwarz, 581; The Atoll of Funafuti, Report of the Coral Reef Committee of the Royal Society, 582; Text-book of Geology, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 145; Death and Obituary Notice of Robert Etheridge, F.R.S., 181; the Garnet-bearing and Associated Rocks of the Borrowdale Volcanic Series, Edward E. Walker, 191; Glacial Geology of Tasmania, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 191; on the Lakes of South-Eastern Wisconsin, Prof. N. M. Fenneman, 222; Recent Geological Observations in Cape Colony, 229; Igneous Rocks Associated with the Carboniferous Limestone of the Bristol District, Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan, F.R.S., and Prof. Sidney H. Reynolds, 239; Rhætic Beds of England, A. Rendle Short, 239; the Evolution of Earth Structure, with a Theory of Geomorphic Changes, T. Mellard Reade, Prof. J. Milne, F.R.S., 251; Earth Structure, Dr. Charles J. J. Fox, 438; A. T. F., 488; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Karl Alfred von Zittel, 253; Austrian Geological Survey, 261; the Palæontology and Stratigraphy of the Marine Pliocene and Pleistocene of San Pedro, California, Ralph Arnold, 266; Earth-movements in the Bay of Naples, R. Günther, 274; Field Evidence Relating to the Modes of Occurrence of Intrusive Rocks, J. G. Goodchild, 286; Observations of Glaciers and Avalanches, Paul Girardin, 299; Charles Rabot, 299; Death and Obituary Notice of William Vicary, 327; Death and Obituary Notice of Alfred Gillett, 327; Death and Obituary Notice of Major J. W. Powell, 328; the Rock-slide at Frank, Alberta Territory, Canada, April 29, 1903, W. M. Brewer, 340; a Palæolithic Floor at Prah Sands in Cornwall, Clement Reid, F.R.S., and Eleanor M. Reid, 358; Implementiferous Sections at Wolvercote (Oxfordshire), A. M. Bell, 358; the Antarctic Expeditions, 393; Life and Work of Munier Chalmas, A. de Lapparent, 396; Igneous Rocks at Spring Cove, Weston-super-Mare, W. S. Boulton, 407; on a Deep-sea Deposit from an Artesian Boring at Kilacheri, Prof. H. Narayana Rau, 407; Obituary Notice of Lieut.-General Charles Alexander McMahon, F.R.S., 419; Geological Photographs, 430; Death of F. A. Fouqué, 442; Obituary Notice of, 492; Geology of the New Hebrides, D. Mawson, 450; Pre-Glacial Raised Beach of the South Coast of Ireland, W. B. Wright and H. B. Muff, 455; Reisen in den Molukken, in Ambon, den Uliassern, Seran (Ceram), und Buru, Prof. K. Martin, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 457; Red Sandstones, &c., in Bolivia, Messrs. Steinmann, Hook and von Bistram, 471; Secular Elevation and Subsidence of Land Problem, Sir Arch. Geikie, F.R.S., 478; Eocene and Later Formations Surrounding the Dardanelles, Lieut.-Colonel T English, 478; Glacial

Deposits of Northern Pembrokeshire, Dr. T. J. Jehu, 479; Death of Jules Garnier, 493; Lowest Level of Pleistocene Glaciers in North-West Tasmania, Prof. J. W. Gregory, 495; Geological Studies in Peru, Francisco Alayza y Paz-Soldán, 500; the Teign Valley, A. J. Jukes-Browne, 527; Formation of Coal-measures, M. Grand'Eury, 528; Bathymetrical Survey of the Freshwater Lochs of Scotland, Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S., and Laurence Pullar, 546; Moine Gneisses of the East Central Highlands, G. Barrow, 575; Geological Constitution of the *Massif* of Khakhadian (Soudan), H. Arsandaux, 576; Geology of Baharia Oasis, Dr. John Ball and H. J. L. Beadnell, 618

Geometry: a Treatise on the Line Complex, C. M. Jessop, 27; Elementary Geometry, Practical and Theoretical, C. Godfrey and A. W. Siddons, Prof. G. M. Minchin, F.R.S., 97; a New Geometry for Schools, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, Prof. G. M. Minchin, F.R.S., 97; Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, I. H. Morris and J. Husband, 146; First Stage Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, G. F. Burn, 146; Examples in Practical Geometry and Mensuration, J. W. Marshall and C. O. Tuckey, 146; Elementary Geometry, Frank R. Barrell, 146, 434; Theoretical Geometry for Beginners, C. H. Allcock, 146; Notes on Analytical Geometry, A. Clement Jones, 146; Elementary Graphs, W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne, 146; Grandeurs Géométriques, J. Pionchon, 198; Geometrie der Dynamen, E. Study, 317; a School Geometry, H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens, 363; Exercises in Theoretical and Practical Geometry, R. B. Morgan, 363; a New Geometry for Junior Forms, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, 391; Theoretical Geometry for Beginners, C. H. Allcock, 434; Rudiments of Geometry for Junior Classes, M. Wilson, 434; Geometry on Modern Lines for Elementary Students, E. Springfield Boulton, 434; Euclid's Definition of a Straight Line, 489; Prof. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 535; Vorlesungen über projektive Geometrie, Prof. F. Enriques, 531

Geomorphic Changes, the Evolution of Earth Structure with a Theory of, T. Mellard Reade, Prof. J. Milne, F.R.S., 251

Germ-Diseases, Rabies, its Place Among, and its Origin in the Animal Kingdom, David Sime, 602

Germany: Technical Education in, 163; a New German Botanical Society, 214; German Physical Society, Notes in Elucidation of the Most Recent Researches of R. Blondlot on the *n*-Rays, O. Lummer, 378; the German Antarctic Expedition, Dr. Erich von Drygalski at the Royal Geographical Society, 620

Gessard (C.), Pigment of the Suprarenal Capsules, 456

Gewissheit, Ueber die Grenzen der. Dr. Ernst Dürr, 482

Gifford (J. W.), Optical Properties of Vitreous Silica, 502

Giglioli (Prof. Henry H.), Visitors from the High North in Central Italy, 413

Giglioli (Italo), Malessere Agrario ed Alimentare in Italia, 222

Gilbert Tercentenary, the, 162

Gilchrist (Dr.), Spawn of Food Fishes and Trawling, 91

Gill-plume in the Crayfish, an Undescribed, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 270

Gillett (Alfred), Death and Obituary Notice of, 327

Gilruth (J. A.), New Discovery with Regard to Anthrax, 256

Gimel (Gilbert), Action of Oxidising Agents on the Purity of Industrial Fermentations, 600

Giraffes, Concerning, 400

Girardin (Paul), Rapport sur les Observations Glaciaires en Haute Maurienne, dans les Grandes-Rousses et l'Oisans, dans l'Été de 1902, 299

Girvan (A. F.), the Union of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen, 142

Giustiniani (M.), Culture of Higher Plants in the Presence of a Mixture of Algæ and Bacteria, 359

Glaciers and Avalanches, Observations of, M. Paul Girardin, 299; M. Charles Rabot, 299

Glasgow, Commemoration Day at the University of, 612

Glazebrook (R. T.), Electricity and Magnetism, 148

Gley (E.), Études de Psychologie physiologique et pathologique, 244

Glover (H. J.), Weather Changes and the Appearance of Scum on Ponds, 58

Goat-Tick, Wild Garlic a Cure for, 163

Godefroy (L.), on the Hydrates of Ethyl Alcohol, 168; Action of Anethol upon the Organism, 240; Hydrates of Methyl Alcohol and Acetone, 624

Godfrey (C.), Elementary Geometry, Practical and Theoretical, 97

Gonzenbach (E.), Engineering Preliminaries for an Interurban Electric Railway, 579

Goodchild (J. G.), Field Evidence Relating to the Modes of Occurrence of Intrusive Rocks, 286

Gorczynski (Ladislas), Diminution in the Intensity of the Solar Radiation During the Years 1902 and 1903, 359

Gordiidæ in Folklore, the, Nelson Annandale, 393

Gordon (J. W.), Photomicrographs of *Pleurosigma angulatum*, 23; the Helmholtz Theory of the Microscope, 497

Gore (J. E.), the Secular Variation of Starlight, 65; Stellar Distribution, 589

Gotshall (W. C.), Notes on Electric Railway Economics and Preliminary Engineering, 579

Göttingen, Royal Society of Sciences, 216, 504

Gowers (Sir W. R., F.R.S.), the Rate of Nerve Impulses, 105

Grammar, an English, Rev. S. Claude Tickell, 532

Grand'Eury (M.), Formation of Coal-measures, 528

Granger (Albert), a Cadmium Arsenide, 455

Grant (Prof. U. S.), the Lead and Zinc Deposits of South-Western Wisconsin, 518

Granular Media, Dynamical and, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 250

Graphic Methods in an Educational Course in Mechanics, W. Larden, 607

Graphic Statics, with Applications to Trusses, Beams and Arches, Jerome Sondericker, 292

Graphs, Elementary, W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne, 146

Graphs: or the Graphical Representation of Algebraic Functions, C. H. French and G. Osborn, 363

Grass on Apple Trees, the Effects of, the Duke of Bedford and Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 162

Gravitation, Æther and, W. G. Hooper, 509

Gray (Prof. A., F.R.S.), Attraction between Concentric Hemispherical Shells, 560

Great Benin, its Customs, Art and Horrors, H. Ling Roth, 132

Great Britain and Ireland, Bird Migration in, Wm. Eagle Clarke, 516

Greaves (C. W. Herbert), Remarkable Destruction of Birds in Cardigan Bay, 512

Greece, Vacation Days in, Rufus B. Richardson, 483

Greeley (Prof. Arthur), Death of, 539

Green (Prof. Arthur G.), a Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring Matters, 529; Constitution of Cellulose, 619

Green Cadmium Line, Wave-length of the, Ch. Fabry, 543

Green Mansions: a Romance of the Tropical Forest, W. H. Hudson, 411

Greenwich Section of the Astrographic Catalogue, the, Mr. Christie, 568

Gregory (Prof. J. W., F.R.S.), Formation of the Henty Peneplain, 138; Glacial Geology of Tasmania, 191; the Teaching of Geography, 195; the Austral Geographies, 195; Lowest Level of Pleistocene Glaciers in North-West Tasmania, 495

Gregory (R. P.), Determination of Sex in Plants, 527

Gregory (R. R. C.), Junior Country Reader, i., 317; Junior Country Reader, iii., 411

Griffon (Ed.), Transpiration of the Leaves of Eucalyptus, 311

Grignard (V.), Synthesis of Tertiary Alcohols by Means of Organomagnesium Compounds, 311

Groom (Percy), Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution, F. V. Coville and D. T. MacDougal, 569

Grosvenor (G. H.), the Nematocysts of Æolids, 238

Grünberg (Victor), Hypothese zur Thermodynamik, Versuch einer leichtfasslichen Darstellung einiger Prinzipe der Molekulartheorie mit Zugrundelegung der Keplerschen Gesetze für die Planetenbewegung, 171; Zur Theorie der Mikroskopischen Bild-erzeugung, 497

Guareschi (Icilio), Amedeo Avogadro und die Molekular Theorie, 558

Guianas, a Naturalist in the, Eugène André, 513

Guillaume (J.), Solar Observations at Lyons Observatory during 1902, 65
Guillaume (M.), the Theory of Nickel Steels, 496; Corr., 567; Elastic Properties of Alloys of Nickel and Iron, 589
Guillemin (A.), on Osmosis, 263
Guillet (Léon), Constitution and Properties of the Silicon Steels, 192
Guinness Research Laboratory, Transactions of the, Brewing and Research, 451
Günther (R.), Earth-movements in the Bay of Naples, 274
Guppy (H. B.), Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899, Vanua Levu, Fiji, 31
Gutton (C.), Action of Magnetic Fields on Feebly Luminous Sources, 359; Magnetic Effect of Convection Currents, 383; Action of Magnetic Fields on Phosphorescent Substances, 455
Guyot (A.), Action of Phenyl-magnesium Bromide upon Anthraquinone, 383

Haar, Das, die Haarkrankheiten, ihre Behandlung und die Haarpflege, Dr. J. Pohl, 100
Hagenbach (A.), the Line Spectra of the Alkaline Metals, 137
Hair: Das Haar, die Haarkrankheiten, ihre Behandlung und die Haarpflege, Dr. J. Pohl, 100; the Direction of Hair in Animals and Man, W. Kidd, 459
Haldane (Dr.), Ankylostomiasis in Westphalian Collieries, 89
Hale (Prof.), on a Series of Photographs Made with the New Rumford Spectro-heliograph Mounted on the 40-inch Refractor, 44
Hall (Henry), Formation of Coal, 250
Hall (H. S.), a School Geometry, 363
Haller (A.), Action of Epichlorhydrin upon the Sodium Derivative of Acetylacetone, 239; Action of Phenyl-magnesium Bromide upon Anthraquinone, 383; Refractometric Studies Relating to the Constitution of Methinic Cyano-acids, 431
Hallock-Greenewalt (Mary), Pulse and Rhythm, 470
Hambuechen (Carl), Plating upon Aluminium, 622
Hamilton (Captain Barrett), Winter Whitening of Animals, Lecture at Royal Irish Academy, 116
Hammer (Mr.), Water in which a Tube Containing Radium is Immersed becomes Radio-active and capable of Affecting a Photographic Plate, 375
Hamonet (l'Abbé J.), Preparation of Ether Oxides by Means of Magnesium Compounds and Halogen Methyl Ethers, 552
Hampson (Sir George F., Bart.), Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum, 173
Hann (Dr. Julius), Handbook of Climatology, 3
Hann (Prof. Hofrath Julius), Barometric Seesaws, 401
Hannay (J. B.), the Higher Glycerides, 574
Harbours, the Sanding-up of Tidal, A. E. Carey at the Institution of Civil Engineers, 332
Hardy (G. H.), Roots of the Equation $\frac{1}{\Gamma(x+1)}=\text{Const.}$, 382; Extensions of Abel's Theorem on Power Series on the Circle of Convergence, 382
Hardy (W. B.), the Sensation of Light Produced by Radium Rays and its Relation to the Visual Purple, 94
Hargitt (Prof. C. W.), Some Unsolved Problems of Organic Adaptation, 404
Hargreaves (Lieut.), Survey Expedition to Tibet, 61
Harker (J. A.), High Temperature Standards of the National Physical Laboratory, 429
Harris (W. H.), the Emission of Musical Notes by the Hover-flies of the Genus Eristalis, 158
Hartmann (Prof.), Revision of Rowland's Wave-lengths, 37
Hartwig (Prof. Ernst), Variable Stars of the Orion Nebula, 620
Harvard College Observatory, Report of the, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 350
Harvard Meridian Photometer Observations, Prof. Solon I. Bailey, 305
Hatcher (J. B.), Narrative of the Expeditions and Geography of Southern Patagonia, 253
Havelock (T. H.), Mathematical Analysis of Wave-propagation in Isotropic Space of p Dimensions, 599
Haze, Coloured, Around the Moon, Angus Rankin, 344
Healey (Miss Maud), on Some Upper Jurassic Ammonites, 166
"Heartwater," the South African Sheep and Goat Disease, C. P. Lounsbury, 91
Heart-wood of Trees, the, Prof. M. C. Potter, 494
Heat: Heating Effect of the Radium Emanation, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 5, 55; Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., and Prof. H. T. Barnes, 126; the Heat of Radium, Prof. Edmund J. Mills, F.R.S., 224; Calculation of the Heat of Combustion of Organic Acids, P. Lemoult, 24; the "Boyla" Tube, Newton and Co., 36; the Determination of Vapour Densities at High Temperatures by Application of the Diffusion Method of Bunsen, Prof. Emich, 113; the Temperature of Flame, Ch. Féry, 143; Specific Heat of Metals at Low Temperatures, H. E. Schmitz, 143; Mechanics, Molecular Physics and Heat, Robert Andrews Millikan, 150; le Point critique des Corps purs, 217; Relation of Temperature to the Keeping Property of Milk, H. W. Conn, 303; High Temperature Standards of the National Physical Laboratory, J. A. Harker, 429; a New Dilatometer, B. F. E. Keeling, 454; Comparative Actions of Heat and the n-Rays on Phosphorescence, R. Blondlot, 503; Specific Heats of Metals and the Relation of Specific Heat to Atomic Weight, Prof. W. A. Tilden, F.R.S., 526; Boiling Points of Homologous Compounds, H. Ramage, 527; Electric Resistance Thermometry at the Temperature of Boiling Hydrogen, Prof. James Dewar, F.R.S., 573; Heat of Formation of Glucinum Chloride, J. H. Pollok, 574; Physical Constants at Low Temperatures, (1) the Densities of Solid Oxygen, Nitrogen, Hydrogen, &c., Prof. James Dewar, F.R.S., 598; Interesting Reaction the Rate of which is Diminished by Raising the Temperature, Clara C. Benson, 619
Heath (Harold), Animal Studies: a Text-book of Elementary Zoology for Use in High Schools and Colleges, 220
Heaviside (Oliver, F.R.S.), the Radiation from an Electron Describing a Circular Orbit, 293; the Radiation from an Electron Moving in an Elliptic or any other Orbit, 342; the French Academy, 317
Hedin (Sven), Central Asia and Tibet, 225
Hefner-Alteneck (Dr. von), Death of, 255
Heinzerling (Dr. Christian), Death of, 348
Hele-Shaw (Prof., F.R.S.), University Education in South Africa, 544
Helmholtz Theory of the Microscope, the, J. W. Gordon, 497
Hemispherical Shells, Attraction between Concentric, George W. Walker, 560; Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., 560
Hemptinne (Alex. de), Action of Magnetism on Phosphorescence, 528
Hemsalech (Dr. G. A.), Spectrum of the Glow Discharge at Atmospheric Pressure, 599
Henderson (Prof. G. G.), on a Double Chloride of Molybdenum and Potassium, 142
Henri (Victor), Osmotic Regulation of the Internal Liquids in Echinoderms, 48; Action of the Radium Radiations on Colloids, Hæmoglobin, Ferments, and the Red Corpuscles, 432
Henriet (H.), Formaldehyde in Atmospheric Air, 336
Henry (John R.), Leonid Meteor Shower, 1903, 80; the Recent Leonid Shower, 224; the Quadrantid Meteor Shower of 1904, 272
Henry (Louis), Trichlorisopropyl Alcohol, 336
Henry (Dr. T. A.), a New Mineral from Ceylon, 559
Henslow (Prof. G.), South African Flowering Plants, 460
Herbertson (Dr. A. J.), the Teaching of Geography, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 195; the Austral Geographies, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 195
Hercynia, Vegetation in, Dr. Oscar Drude, 49
Herdman (Prof. W. A., F.R.S.), the Pearl-oyster Parasite in Ceylon, 126; Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries in the Gulf of Manaar, 465; Spawning of the Plaice, 465, 488
Heredity: Ueber Erblichkeit in Populationen und in reinen Linien, Ein Beitrag zur Beleuchtung schwebender Selektionsfragen, Prof. W. Johannsen, 149; Prof. Johannsen on Heredity, G. Udny Yule, 223; the Reviewer, 224; Nomenclature and Tables of Kinship, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 294; Hering's Theory of Here-

dity and its Consequences, Capt. F. W. Hutton, F.R.S., 366; a Study of British Genius, Havelock Ellis, 578; the Nature of Heredity, Dr. A. Dendy, 588
Hering's Theory of Heredity and its Consequences, Capt. F. W. Hutton, F.R.S., 366
Herschel (J. C. W.), Relative Star Density on Harvard Photographic Star Map, 190
Hertwig (Richard), a Manual of Zoology, 604
Herz (Dr. N.), Generalisation of the So-called "Problem of Eight Points," 565
Hess (Prof. A. Edmund), Death of, 348
Heteroecious Rust-fungi, H. Klebahn, 601
Heterogenesis, Studies in, H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 385
Hewitt (Edward), the "Dew-bow," 57
Hewlett (Prof. R. T.), Bacteria in Milk and its Products, Prof. H. W. Conn, 28; the Praxis of Urinary Analysis, Dr. Lassar-Cohn, 54; Elementary Bacteriology, M. L. Dhingra, 102; Medical Report of the Local Government Board, 155; Contributions to the Science of Medicine, 285; the "Fish Hypothesis" and the Transmission of Leprosy, 395; the First Report of the Anti-malarial Operations at Mian-Mir, 1901–1903, Capt. S. P. James, 467
Hibbert (W.), the Edison Accumulator for Automobiles, Paper Read at the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 114
Hickson (Prof. Sydney J., F.R.S.), Mimicry, Selektion, Darwinismus, M. C. Piepers, 458
Higgins (Lothrop D.), Lessons in Physics, 221
Higher Education of Women, the, A. T. Simmons, 186
Highlands of Bukhara, the, Part ii., Hissar, the Range of Peter the Great, and the Alai, V. I. Lipskiy, 341
Highway Construction in Wisconsin, E. R. Buckley, 510
Highways and Byways in Sussex, E. V. Lucas, 580
Hildebrandsson (Prof.), on the Results of the International Cloud Observations and their Effect upon the General Theory of the Circulation of the Atmosphere, 43
Hill (Arthur W.), on the Histology of the Sieve Tubes of Angiosperms, 19
Hill (D. L.), Agriculture for Beginners, 54
Hill (M. D.), Eton Nature Study and Observational Lessons, 364; Respiration in Frogs, 489
Hillig (Prof. Fred J.), Weather Changes and the Appearance of Scum on Ponds, 127
Hilton (Harold), Mathematical Crystallography and the Theory of Groups of Movements, 100
Himstedt (Herr), the Ionisation of Atmospheric Air, 154
Hinde (Dr. G. J.), the Genus Porosphæra, 471
Hiorns (Arthur H.), Steel and Iron for Advanced Students, 54
Hiorns (Arthur J.), Alloys of Copper and Arsenic, 598
Histology of the Blood in the Embryo of *Lepidosiren paradoxa*, Dr. T. H. Bryce, 431
History, Geographic Influences in American, Albert Perry Brigham, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 315
Hobson (Dr. E. W.), on Modes of Convergence of an Infinite Series of Functions of a Real Variable, 165; Inner Limiting Sets of Points in a Linear Interval, 478
Hoernes (Dr. Moriz), Prehistoric Studies in Austria, 278
Hoernes (Dr. R.), the Earthquake of July 5, 1902, at Salonika, 160
Hoff (Prof. van 't), Transformations of Gypsum, 64; Physical Chemistry in the Service of the Sciences, 362
Holland (T. H.), a Bengal Meteorite, 205
Hollard (M.), Influence of Gases on the Separation of Nickel and Zinc by Electrolysis, 120; Influence of the Physical Nature of the Anode on the Constitution of Electrolytic Peroxide of Lead, 311; Applications of the Theory of Electrolysis to the Separation of Metals from One Another, 381
Holroyd (G. W. F.), Magnesium Oxybromide, 453
Hook (Mr.), Red Sandstones, &c., in Bolivia, 471
Hooper (W. G.), Æther and Gravitation, 509
Hope Reports, the, 549
Hopwood (Mr.), the Abnormal Red, Blue and Black Colorations of Fire-clay Ware, 305
Horse Disease: African Trypanosome, Pathogenic for Horses, A. Laveran and F. Mesnil, 528
Horses and Ponies, the Multiple Origin of, Dr. J. Cossar Ewart, F.R.S., 590
Horst (Dr. R.), Wawo and Palolo Worms, 582
Horth (A. C.), Educational Woodwork, 292
Horticulture: the Effects of Grass on Apple Trees, the Duke of Bedford and Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 162; New Regulations for Preventing the Importation of Plant Pests in Cape Colony, 163
Hoskins (L. M.), Theoretical Mechanics, an Elementary Text-book, 268
Houston (Dr.), on Lead Poisoning and Water Supplies, 597
Hovey (E. O.), Disappearance of the Obelisk of Mont Pelée, 139
Howard (Commander Vansittart), Stars and Sextants, Messrs. Sprigge, Doak, Hudson and Cox, 532
Howard (Dr.), Geographical Distribution of the Yellow Fever Mosquito, 470
Hoxie (G. L.), a Text-book of Electrical Machinery, 243
Hubbard (Mrs. E.), Subjective Images, 318
Hudson (Mr.), Stars and Sextants, 532
Hudson (W. H.), Green Mansions: a Romance of the Tropical Forest, 411
Humanising the Animals, J. Burroughs, 495
Humanism: Philosophical Essays, F. C. S. Schiller, 482
Humphreys (J. A.), Light Economy in Spectrum Photography, 234
Hunt (A. R.), Science at Oxford and Cambridge, 318
Hurlbatt (Ethel), Women and Sanitary Science, 465
Hurst (C. C.), on Recent Experiments on the Hybridisation of Orchids, 18
Husband (J.), Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, 146
Hutchinson (A.), Indices of Refraction of Antimonite, 575
Hutchinson (Jonathan, F.R.S.), the "Fish Hypothesis" and the Transmission of Leprosy, 395
Hutton (Capt. F. W., F.R.S.), Hering's Theory of Heredity and its Consequences, 366; Curious Formation of Coal, 560
Hydraulics: Water Supply, a Student's Handbook on the Conditions Governing the Selection of Sources and the Distribution of Water, Reginald E. Middleton, 99
Hygiene: Studies in Physiology, Anatomy and Hygiene, J. E. Peabody, 54; Standardisation of Disinfectants, Messrs. Rideal and Ainslie Walker, 63; Death of Prof. Proust, 133; Elementary Physiology and, Prof. Buel P. Colton, Prof. Benjamin Moore, 267; Biological Method of Sewage Treatment, Prof. Clowes, 471; the First International Congress for School Hygiene, 572
Hyksos-Hittites, 29
Hyndman (H. H. F.), the Physical Laboratory at Leyden, 259

Ichthyology: the Gill-filters of Fresh Water Fishes, Dr. E. Zander, 64; the Giant Goby on the Cornish Coast, F. Pickard-Cambridge, 112; the Salmon and Salmon-streams of Alaska, Dr. D. S. Jordan, 183; the Flight of Flying-fishes, Capt. Barrett-Hamilton, 279; the Bull Trout of the Tay and of the Tweed, W. L. Calderwood, 286; Blind Cave-fishes of Cuba, 328; Study of the Migrations of Plaice, 451; Spawning of the Plaice, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 465, 488; Wm. Wallace, 489; Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, 535; Osteology of Berychoid Fishes, E. C. Starks, 519; Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Committee, Report on the Sea Fisheries and Fishing Industries of the Thames Estuary, Dr. James Murie, 577; the Hag-fishes of Japan, Dr. Bashford Dean, 588
Ihering (Dr. H. von), "Cretaceous" Molluscs, 445; Tertiary Brachiopods of Patagonia, 445
im Thurn (Everard), Last Year's Pearl-fishery in Ceylon, 328
Images, Subjective, Dr. Gerald Molloy, 271; Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 297; Alex. Thorburn, 297; T. A. Vaughton, 297; Mrs. E. Hubbard, 318
Imamura (A.), Notes on Milne Horizontal Pendulum Seismograms, 161
Imitation Spinthariscope Appearance, Projection of, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 247; J. B. B., 270
Imperial Institute: Technical Reports and Scientific Papers, C. Simmonds, 25
Imperial Meteorology, 537
India: Malaria in India and the Colonies, Major Ronald

Ross, 34; the First Report of the Anti-malarial Operations at Mian-Mir, 1901–1903, Capt. S. P. James, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 467; the Survey of India, 59; Buddhist India, Prof. Rhys-Davids, 121; Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain and of Adjacent Siwalik and Subhimalayan Tracts, J. F. Duthie, 125; Indian Meteorological Memoirs, 178; Movements of the Upper Clouds, 178; Systematic and Distributional Arrangements of the Genus Polygonum in India, Capt. Gage, 258; Mineral Output of India, 323; *Piroplasma Donovani* and Black Fever, A. Laveran and M. Mesnil, 335; the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, Rhynchota, vol. ii., part i. (Heteroptera), W. L. Distant, 390; Some Indian Friends and Acquaintances: a Study of the Ways of Birds and Other Animals Frequenting Indian Streets and Gardens, Lieut.-Colonel D. D. Cunningham, F.R.S., 433; Agricultural Education and Research in India, 564; Education in India, 621; the Variation of the Population of India compared with the Variation of Rainfall, 1891–1901, W. L. Dallas, 623

Indians of the South-west, George A. Dorsey, 197

Industrial Resources of Trinidad, the, Prof. Carmody, 158

Industry, Lord Milner on Science and, 615

Infection and Immunity, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Infectious Diseases, George M. Sternberg, 556

Inquisition, Science in the Days of the, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 505

Institution of Civil Engineers, the Sanding-up of Tidal Harbours, A. E. Carey, 332

Institution of Electrical Engineers, the Edison Accumulator for Automobiles, W. Hibbert, 114

Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Newcomen Engine, Henry Davey, 67

Institution of Naval Architects, the, 521

Instruments, Electrical Engineering Measuring, G. D. Aspinall Parr, 101

Integers, Elements of the Theory of, Joseph Bowden, 246

Intensity of the Sun's Light, Ch. Fabry, 234

Internal Oscillation in the Waters of Loch Ness, E. R. Watson, 174

International Congress for School Hygiene, the First, 572

International Research in Terrestrial Magnetism of the Carnegie Institution, Department of, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 580

Intervals of Time, on the Measurement of Certain Very Short, Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., 560

"Invariable Plane" of the Planetary System, the, Prof. T. J. J. See, 351

Invertebrates, Popular Natural History of the Lower Animals, Henry Scherren, 176

Ionisation of Air, Norman N. Campbell, 511

Ionisation of Atmospheric Air, the, Messrs. Elster and Geitel, 154; Herr Himstedt, 154; Prof. H. Ebert, 154; Prof. J. A. McClelland, 155

Ionisation, Dependence of the, Produced by Röntgen Rays, upon the Type of the Rays, R. K. McClung, 462

Ions, Nuclei and, Dr. Carl Barus, 103; C. T. R. Wilson, F.R.S., 104

Ireland: Notes on the Orientations and Certain Architectural Details of the Old Churches of Dalkey Town and Dalkey Island, Dublin, Prof. Jos. P. O'Reilly, 140; Exploration of the Caves of Kesh, County Sligo, being the First Report of the Committee, Consisting of Dr. R. F. Scharff, George Coffey, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, R. J. Ussher, and R. Lloyd Praeger, Appointed to Explore Irish Caves, 189; Bird Migration in Great Britain and, Wm. Eagle Clarke, 516

Iris, Variability of the Minor Planet, Prof. Wendell, 305

Iris, Ephemeris for the Minor Planet (7), Dr. J. Riem, 377

Irrigation: Water Supply and Irrigation in the United States, 226; Irrigation Engineering, Herbert M. Wilson, 291

Istvanffi (Gy de), Mycelium Latent in Vine during Winter, 480

Italy: Malessere Agrario ed Alimentare in Italia, Italo Giglioli, 222; Visitors from the High North in Central, Prof. Henry H. Giglioli, 413

Itô (Dr.), New Lessons in Elementary Botany (Saishin Shokubutsugakkô Kwasho), 389

Jackson (Mr.), on the Abnormal Red, Blue and Black Colorations of Fire-clay Ware. 305

Jackson (J. T.), New Method of Producing Tension in Liquids, 13

Jackson (W.), a Text-book of Ceramic Calculations with Examples, 605

Jacoby (Prof. Harold), a Catalogue of 829 South Polar Stars, 377

Jaekel (Prof. O.), Ueber verschiedene Wege phylogenetischer Entwicklung, 484

James (Captain J. M.), Dates of First Fall of Snow on Fuji-Yama, 12

James (Capt. S. P.), the First Report of the Anti-malarial Operations at Mian-Mir, 1901–1903, 467

Janssen (Prof.), an Atlas of Solar Photographs, 399

January, Fireballs in, W. F. Denning, 310

Japan: Nautical Education in, 331; the Education of Japanese Naval Officers, Lieut.-Commander K. Sato, 490; New Lessons in Elementary Botany (Saishin Shokubutsugakkô Kwasho), Itô Tokutarô, Rigaku Hakushi, F. Victor Dickins, 389; Education and Progress in Japan, A. T. Simmons, 416

Jehu (Dr. T. J.), Glacial Deposits of Northern Pembrokeshire, 479

Jemmett (W. H. C.), the Vicosity of Liquid Mixtures, 94

Jena, Das Zeisswerk und die Carl-Zeiss-Stiftung in, 221, 497

Jerosch (M. C.), Geschichte und Herkunft der schweizerischen Alpen-flora, 340

Jessop (C. M.), a Treatise on the Line Complex, 27

Job (Herbert K.), Among the Waterfowl, 73

Jobling (Dr. James), Rinderpest in Cattle, Preventive Inoculation, 470

Johannsen (Prof. W.), Ueber Erblichkeit in Populationen und in reinen Linien, Ein Beitrag zur Beleuchtung schwebender Selektionsfragen, 149; Prof. Johannsen on Heredity, G. Udny Yule, 223; the Reviewer, 224

Johnson (Prof. T.), Willow Canker, 287

Johnson and Phillips (Messrs.), Electrical Process for Preparation of Peat-fuel, 35

Johnston (Sir H.), British Mammals: an Attempt to Describe and Illustrate the Mammalian Fauna of the British Islands from the Commencement of the Pleistocene Period to the Present Day, 193

Johnston (Sir H. H., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.), Big Game Shooting and Travel in South-east Africa, F. R. N. Findlay, 313

Johnston Laboratories Reports, the Thompson-Yates and, 285

Jolly (L.), Alcohol Exists Naturally in Ox Blood, 72

Joly (Prof. C. J.), New Relations in the Theory of Screws, 263

Jones (A. Clement), Notes on Analytical Geometry, 146

Jones (H. O.), Chemical Reactions of Nickel Carbonyl, 334

Jordan (Dr. D. S.), the Salmon and Salmon-streams of Alaska, 183

Jordan (David Starr), Animal Studies: a Text-book of Elementary Zoology for Use in High Schools and Colleges, 220

Jörgenson (Alfred), Practical Management of Pure Yeast, 4

Jowett (H. A. D.), Constitution of Chrysophanic Acid and of Emodin, 95; Fusion of *Iso*-pilocarpine with Caustic Potash, 335; Constitution of Epinephrine, 382

Jubilee, Prof. Ostwald's, 387

Jupiter: Observations of, Ch. Lukacs, 90; W. F. Denning, 281, 476; Periodical Changes in the Colours of Jupiter's Belts, Stanley Williams, 16

Jukes-Browne (A. J.), Memoirs of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, the Cretaceous Rocks of Britain, Vol. ii., the Lower and Middle Chalk of England, 133; the Teign Valley, 527

Kanda (M.), Influence of Weak Solutions of Poisonous Salts on Flowering Plants, 618

Kanitz (Dr. Felix), Death of, 255

Kant, the Centenary of, Alfred Earl, 370

Karsten (Dr. G.), Vegetationsbilder, 435

Kashmir, Earthquake at, O. Eckenstein, 58

Kaye (W. J.), New Species of Napeogenes, 407

Kearton (R.), Wild Nature's Ways, 176

Keegan (Dr. P. Q.), Leaf Decay and Autumn Tints, 30

Keeling (B. F. E.), a New Dilatometer, 454
Keith (Dr. A.), Respiration in Frogs, 511
Kelland (Prof. Philip, F.R.S.), Introduction to Quaternions, 604
Keller (Albert Galloway), Queries in Ethnography, 172
Kellogg (Dr. J. L.), the "Little-neck Clam," 36
Kellogg (V. L.), Animal Studies; a Text-book of Elementary Zoology for Use in High Schools and Colleges, 220
Kelvin (Lord, F.R.S.), Deep-water Two-dimensional Waves, 479
Kennard (A. S.), *Dreissensia polymorpha* Found in Clifton Hampden Deposits, 204
Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Committee, Report on the Sea Fisheries and Fishing Industries of the Thames Estuary, Dr. James Murie, 577
Kerbert (Dr. C.), the Development of the Giant Salamander of Japan, 495
Kerr (Prof. Graham), Early Development of Motor Nerves and Myotomes in *Lepidosiren paradoxa*, 430
Kerr (Richard), Nature—Curious and Beautiful, 176
Kestel (R. W. O.), Radiant Energy, a Working Power in the Mechanism of the Universe, 101
Kidd (W.), the Direction of Hair in Animals and Man, 459
Kimura (H.), a Six Year Period for the Polar Motion, 473
Kinematograph, Use of the, for Scientific Purposes, 318
Kinetic Theory of Gases, on Two Constants A_1 and A_2 in the, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 79
King (Alphonso), the Leonids of 1903, 105
King (C. A.), the Life-history of Araiospora, 280
King (Prof. Wm. Harvey), Water in which a Tube Containing Radium is Immersed Becomes Radio-active and Capable of Affecting a Photographic Plate, 375
King (W. J. Harding), a Search for the Masked Tawareks, 152
Kingsley (Rose), the Garden Diary and Calendar of Nature, 269
Kinship, Nomenclature and Tables of, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 294
Kipping (F. S.), Arrangement in Space of the Groups Combined with Tervalent Nitrogen Atoms, 453
Kirby (W. F.), the Butterflies and Moths of Europe, 197; a Formidable Enemy to the Cotton Plant, 499
Kirkaldy (G. W.), Zoological Nomenclature, 464
Kirstein (O.), Influence of a Magnetic Field on a Tuning Fork, 158
Kitchin (Dr. F. L.), Jurassic Trigoniæ of Cutch, 138
Kites, Meteorological Observations with, at Sea, A. L. Rotch, 65
Kitto (E.), Magnetic Storm at Falmouth, October 31, 62
Klages (Mr.), Preparation of Optically Active Hydrocarbons of the Benzene Series, 473
Klebahn (H.), Die Wirtswechselnden Rost-pilze, 601
Klein (Dr.), Enteric Fever Caused by Mussels, 35; Shell-fish and Sewage, Sterilisation by Steaming Recommended, 231–2
Kling (André), Action of Organo-magnesium compounds upon Acetol and its Esters, 72
Knecht (Prof. E.), an Interesting Reaction of Copper Salts with Titanous Sulphate, 263
Knoevenagel (Herr), Nature of the Double-bond, 15
Knott (Prof. C. G.), Sea Temperature and Solar Radiation, 479
Knott (Dr. John), Fish Hypothesis and the Transmission of Leprosy, 442
Knowles (W.), Calculating Scale, a Substitute for the Slide Rule, 485
Kobold (Prof.), Return of Brooks's Comet, 589
Komppa (Dr.), Synthesis of Camphoric Acid, 259
Konen (H.), the Line Spectra of the Alkaline Metals, 137
Korn (Dr. A.), New Receiver for Telautography, 540
Kostinksky (S.), Parallax of β Cassiopeiæ, 38
Krämer (Mr.), the Palolo Worm of Samoa, 523
Krašan (Franz), Ansichten und Gespräche über die individuelle und specifische Gestaltung in der Natur, 435
Kraus (R.), Origin of Precipitines, 576
Krebs (W.), Atmospheric Tides, 597
Kruis (Prof.), Bacterial Cell Possesses a Nucleus, 136
Kübler (J.), Die Proportion des goldnen Schnitts, 292
Kusakabe (S.), the Modulus of Rigidity of Rocks, 160
la Vaulx (Henry de), Balloons Containing a Subsidiary Air Balloon according to the Theory of General Meusnier, 72
Laboratories: the County Technical Laboratories, Chelmsford, 66; Laboratory Guide to Qualitative Analysis with the Blow-pipe, F. W. Martin, 126; the Cavendish Laboratory, 128; Laboratory Physics, Dayton Clarence Miller, 246; American Tropical Laboratory, N. L. Britton, 247; the Thomson-Yates and Johnston Laboratories Reports, 285; the Planning and Fitting-up of Chemical and Physical Laboratories, T. H. Russell, 341; the National Physical Laboratory, Maurice Solomon, 491, Laboratories for Botanical Research, 538; Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution, F. V. Coville and D. T. MacDougal, Prof. Percy Groom, 569
Lacombe (H.), a Rigorous Separation of the Rare Earths, 96; Use of Bismuth as a Separating Agent for the Rare Earths, 287; Europium, 479
Lacroix (A.), on the Production of Quartziferous Rocks in the Eruption of Mont Pelée, 551
Laisant (C. A.), l'Education fondée sur la Science, 245
Lake Aral, L. S. Berg, 232; S. A. Zernoff, 232
Lake Balkhash, M. Berg, 111
Lakes: Strange Winter Scenes Connected with Lough Neagh, W. S. Smith, 343
Lalou (S.), Osmotic Regulation of the Internal Liquids in Echinoderms, 48
Lamb (Prof. H.), Group-velocity, 382
Lambert (M.), Emission of the Blondlot Rays during the Action of Soluble Ferments, 335
Lamprey, the, J. Pentland-Smith, 250
Lamps, the New Osmium, Prof. F. G. Baily, 397
Lanchester (W. F.), Note on the Arctic Fox (*Canis lagopus*), 55
Lanessan (J. L. de), la Lutte pour l'Existence et l'Évolution des Sociétés, 77
Lang (A.), Significance of Elegance in Certain Marine Organisms, 17
Lange (D.), Handbook of Nature Study, 73
Langley (J. N., F.R.S.), Effects of Joining the Cervical Sympathetic Nerve with Chorda Tympani, 406
Langley (Prof. S. P.), Variation of Atmospheric Absorption, 5
Langstein (Dr.), Carbohydrates of Serum-globulin, 304
Lankester (Prof. E. Ray, F.R.S.), Small Blind Crabs of the Genus Cymonomus (or Ethusa), 206; an Undescribed Gill-plume in the Cray-fish, 270
Lapparent (A. de), Life and Work of Munier Chalmas, 396
Larden (W.), Curious Shadow Effects, 369; Graphic Methods in an Educational Course in Mechanics, 607
Láska (Prof. Dr. W.), the Determination of the Distance of Earthquake Origins from Observing Stations by Means of Seismograms, 160
Lassar-Cohn (Dr.), the Praxis of Urinary Analysis, 54
Latitude and Azimuth, Astronomical Determination of, Prof. V. Reina, 407
Latitude, Sun-spot Variation in, 1861–1902, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 447
Latter (O. H.), Nature-study, 283
Laubmoose, Die europäischen, Dr. George Roth, 150
Lauder (Mr.), Relative Strengths of the Alkaline Hydroxides and of Ammonia as Measured by their Action on Cotarnine, 238
Launay (L. de), Distribution of the Chemical Elements in the Earth and its Possible Relation with Atomic Weights, 504
Laurent (M.), the Sources of Nitrogen to Plants, 162
Lavelle (Rev. G. B.), New Extensimeter, 37
Laveran (A.), a New Protozoa, *Piroplasma Dovovani*, the Parasite of an Indian Fever, 167; *Piroplasma Donovani* and Black Fever, 335; Action of Human Serum on Pathogenic Trypanosomes, 431; African Trypanosome, Pathogenic for Horses, 528; Pathogenic Agent of Human Trypanosomiasis, 575
Laves (Prof. Kurt), Orbit of the Minor Planet Chicago (334), 542
Laws, Patent, Ivan Levinstein, 514
Le Blanc (Mr.), Electrolytic Decomposition by Alternating Currents, 589

Le Roy (Mr.), the Durango Meteorite, 586
Lead Poisoning and Water Supplies, on, Dr. Houston, 597
Leaf Decay and Autumn Tints, Dr. P. Q. Keegan, 30
Learned Societies, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 437; Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 464; Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 534
Lebeau (P.), the Dissociation of Alkaline Carbonates, 239
Leduc (Stéphane), Electrical Resistance of the Human Body, 96
Lee (W. A.), Rocket Lighting, 224
Leeds (F. H.), Acetylene, its Generation and Use, 122
Lees (Dr. C. H.), Physics at the British Association, Corrections, 15
Leigh (Geo. F.), *Papilio dardanus*, 407
Leighton (G. R.), the Life-history of British Lizards and their Local Distribution in the British Islands, 490
Leishman (Major), the Parasite of Kalaazar, 495
Leith (Charles K.), the Mesabi Iron Bearing District of Minnesota, 116
Lemoine (J.), Different Conditions of a Spark Fractionated by Blowing, 479
Lemoult (P.), Calculation of the Heat of Combustion of Organic Acids, 24
Lempfert (R. G. K.), the Great Dustfall of February, 166, 587
Lenard (Prof. P.), Phosphorescence of Photographic Plates, 317
Leonids: the November, 29, 521; W. F. Denning, 29, 57, 446; John R. Henry, 80; Alphonso King, 105, 224; M. Fiévez, 446; M. Terby, 446; Radiant Point of the 1903 Leonid Shower, 331; the Late Leonid Meteor Shower, W. H. Milligan, 127; William E. Rolston, 127; Observations of Leonids and Bielids at Athens, M. Eginitis, 186
Lepidoptera: Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum, Sir George F. Hampson, Bart., 173; *Papilio dardanus*, 407
Lépinay (J. Macé de), New Method of Measuring Thicknesses and Refractive Indices, 192; on the Production of the *n*-rays by Sound Vibrations, 287; the Objective Action of the *n*-Rays on Luminous Calcium Sulphide, 552
Lépine (R.), the Virtual Sugar of the Blood, 47; Action of the X-rays upon Animal Tissues, 287; Glycuronic Acid in the Blood, 479
Leprosy, the "Fish Hypothesis" and the Transmission of, Jonathan Hutchinson, F.R.S., 395; Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 395; Dr. John Knott, 442
Lespagnol (M. G.), Géographie Générale, 246
Lespieau (M.), γ-Chloroacetoacetic Ester, 408
Lettering, Freehand, being a Treatise on Plain Lettering from the Practical Standpoint for Use in Engineering Schools and Colleges, Victor T. Wilson, 411
Letts (Prof.), on the Occurrence of *Ulva latissima* and *Enteromorpha compressa* in Sewage Effluents and on Variations in the Composition of the Tissues of these and Allied Seaweeds, 19
Levaditi (C.), Origin of Precipitines, 576
Levinstein (Ivan), Patent Laws, 514
Leyden, the Physical Laboratory at, H. H. F. Hyndman, 259
Lick Observatory, Meridian-circle Observations at the, Richard H. Tucker, 378
Life in Mind and Conduct: Studies of Organic in Human Nature, Henry Maudsley, 102
Light: Intensity of the Sun's Light, Ch. Fabry, 234; Light Economy in Spectrum Photography, J. A. Humphreys, 234; the Use of Light and Other Radiations in the Treatment of Disease, 535
Light-changes of ε Aurigæ, H. Ludendorff, 305
Light-waves and their Uses, A. A. Michelson, 50
Lighting: the New Osmium Lamps, Prof. F. G. Baily, 397; Results of Tests on the Different Lamps Employed in Street Lighting, J. W. Bradley, 493
Lightning: Rocket, Prof. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 30, 224, 375; W. A. Lee, 224; Explosive Action of Lightning, R. A. West, 31; the Spectrum of Lightning, Philip Fox, 137; Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 137
Lillie (Ralph S.), Cells and Cell-nuclei Suspended in Cane-sugar Solution through which an Electric Current is Passed Migrate in Some Cases with the Negative, in Others with Positive Stream, 183; Nuclear Division without Cell Division, 232
Lincolnshire Garden, Notes from a, 126
Lindeck (St.), the Permanence of Resistance Standards of Manganese, 13
Lindemann (A. F.), a New Form of Equatorial Mounting, 521
Line Complex, a Treatise on the, C. M. Jessop, 27
Line Spectra of the Alkaline Metals, the, H. Konen and A. Hagenbach, 137
Ling (A. R.), Action of Malt Diastase on Potato Starch Paste, 165
Linnean Society, 119, 142, 166, 286, 359, 430, 454, 478, 527, 598
Linnean Society, New South Wales, 168, 288
Lipskiy (V. I.), the Highlands of Bukhara, Part ii., Hissar, the Range of Peter the Great, and the Alai, 341
Liquid Fuel and its Combustion, W. H. Booth, 196
Liveing (Prof., F.R.S.), Differences Between the Spectra at Anode and Kathode in Certain Gases, 382
Lizards, the Life-history of British, and their Local Distribution in the British Islands, G. R. Leighton, 490
Lob (Mr.), the Kathode Potential the Essential Factor in the Electrolytic Reduction of Nitro-compounds, 520
Local Government Board, Medical Report of the, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 155
Loch Ness, Internal Oscillation in the Waters of, E. R. Watson, 174
Lochs of Scotland, Bathymetrical Survey of the Freshwater, Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S., and Laurence Pullar, 546
Lockyer (Sir J. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.S.), Simultaneous Solar and Terrestrial Changes, 351
Lockyer (Dr. William J. S.), Magnetic Storms, Auroræ and Solar Phenomena, 9; Correspondence of Magnetic Storms with Solar Prominences, 95; the Spectrum of Lightning, 137; Sun-spot Variation in Latitude, 1861–1902, 447; a New Epoch in Solar Physics, 608
Locomotion: Road Traction *à Propulsion Continue*, Charles Renard, 239
Lodge (Sir Oliver J., F.R.S.), Means for Electrifying the Atmosphere, 94; Dissipation of Fog by Electrification, 94, 135; Projection of Imitation Spinthariscope Appearance, 247; Atmospheric Electricity, 294
Loeb (Prof.), Fertilisation of the Egg of the Sea-urchin by the Sperm of the Star-fish, 566
Loescher (Fritz), Die Bildnis-Photographie, 460
Logarithms, Base of Napier's, Adolfo Bossetti, 582; G. B. M., 582
Loisel (J.), the Climatology of 1903, 378
Lomas (J.), Nature-study, 282
London, the New Education Authority for, 344, 420
Long (William J.), a Little Brother to the Bear and Other Animal Studies, 176
Lough Neagh, Strange Winter Scenes Connected with, W. S. Smith, 343
Lounsbury (C. P.), the South African Sheep and Goat Disease, "Heartwater," 91
Love (Prof. A. E. H.), the Propagation of Wave-motion in an Isotropic Elastic Solid Medium, 71; Illustrations of Modes of Decay of Vibratory Motions, 479
Lowell (Percival), the Formation of the Polar Caps on Mars, 16; Observed Changes on the Surface of Mars, 399; Observations of Venus during 1903, 424; Variations of the Martian Canals, 496
Lubrication, Cavitation in, S. Skinner, 118
Lucas (A.), Soil and Water of the Wadi Tumilat Lands, 258
Lucas (E. V.), Highways and Byways in Sussex, 580
Lucas (Keith), a Microscope with Geometric Slides, 453
Ludendorff (H.), Light Changes of ε Aurigæ, 305
Luizet (M.), New Elements for *n* Aquilæ, 113
Lukacs (Ch.), Observations of Jupiter, 90
Lull (R. S.), Adaptive Modifications of Mammals, 566
Lummer (O.), Notes in Elucidation of the Most Recent Researches of R. Blondlot on the *n*-Rays, Paper read at the German Physical Society, 378
"Luna" Printing-out Paper, the, Messrs. Lucien Allègre and Co., 397
Lunge (George), a Theoretical and Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid and Alkali with the Collateral Branches, 169
Lüpke (Hans von), Tat und Wahrheit, Eine Grundfrage der Geisteswissenschaft, 482

Luther (R.), Chemical Action of Röntgen Rays on Bromide-gelatin Photographic Plates, 256
Luyties (Otto), Nebulosity Around Nova Persei, 589
Lydekker (R., F.R.S.), a New Antelope (*Cobus smithemani*) in Northern Rhodesia, 206; Mostly Mammals, Zoological Essays, 554
Lyman (Theodore), Preliminary Measurement of the Short Wave-lengths Discovered by Schumann, 465
Lyndon (Lamar), Storage Battery Engineering, 78
Lynn (W. T.), Periodical Comets due this Year, 282
Lyons Observatory, Solar Observations at, during 1902, J. Guillaume, 65

Maas (Prof. Otto), Einführung in die Experimentelle Entwickelungsgeschichte, 241
McAdie (A. G.), Climatology of California, 444
McClelland (Prof. J. A.), the Ionisation of Atmospheric Air, 155; the Emanation given off by Radium, 383; Comparison of Capacities in Electrical Work, 383
McClung (R. K.), Relative Amount of Ionisation Produced in Air and Hydrogen by Röntgen Rays, 383; Dependence of the Ionisation Produced by Röntgen Rays upon the Type of the Rays, 462
Macdonald (H. M.), Electric Radiation from Conductors, 311
MacDougal (D. T.), Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution, 569
MacDowall (Alex. B.), Sunspots and Temperature, 607
Macedonian Folklore, G. F. Abbott, 125
McElfresh (W. E.), on the Influence of Occluded Hydrogen on the Electrical Resistance of Palladium, 398
Macfadyen (Dr. Allan), Intra-Cellular Bacterial Toxins, 134
Macfarlane (Alexander), Bibliography of Quaternions and Allied Systems of Mathematics, 604
Machinery: Friction and its Reduction, G. U. Wheeler, 339; a Treatise on Friction and Lost Work in Machinery and Mill-work, R. H. Thurston, 339
McIntosh (D.), Conductivity of Substances Dissolved in Certain Liquefied Gases, 95
McIntyre (J. Lewis), Giordano Bruno, 505
McKendrick (Prof. John G.), the Blondlot or *n*-Rays, 534
Mackinder (H. J.), Nature-study, 282
McLachlan (J.), the Reactions of Hydrogen Peroxide, 94
McLachlan (Mr., F.R.S.), Immigration of Insects from the Continental Coasts, 191
McLeod (Prof. Herbert, F.R.S.), Subjective Images, 297; Notes on the History of the Metrical Measures and Weights, 425
Macleod (W. A.), Metallurgical Analysis and Assaying, 459
Macleod (Mr.), Chemical Constitution of the Tubercle Bacillus, 470–471
Macloskie (G.), Botany of Patagonia, 253
McMahon (Lieut.-General Charles Alexander, F.R.S.), Obituary Notice of, 419
McMillan (W. G.), Death of, 326; Obituary Notice of, 347
McNeal (W. J.), Trypanosome Parasite of the Rat *T. Lewisi*, 63
McWeeney (Prof. E. J.), Distribution of *Bacillus coli communis*, *Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes*, and Streptococci in Shell-fish, Sand, and Sea-water from Irish Littoral, 455
Maffucci (Prof. Angelo), Death of, 255; Obituary Notice of, 376
Maggi (Gian Antonio), Principii di Stereodinamica, 151
Magnetism: Magnetism of Basalt and the Magnetic Behaviour of Basaltic Bars when Heated in Air, Dr. G. E. Allen, 23; Magnetic Expansion of the Less Magnetic Metals, P. E. Shaw, 47; on the Expression of the Electromagnetic Field by Means of Two Scalar Potential Functions, E. T. Whittaker, 71; the Suppression of Magnetic Hysteresis by the Action of an Oscillating Magnetic Field, Ch. Maurain, 143; P. Duhem, 191; Electricity and Magnetism, R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., 148; Influence of a Magnetic Field on a Tuning Fork, O. Kirstein, 158; on the Stability of the Direction of Magnetisation in Some Volcanic Rocks, Pierre David, 263; Magnetic Effect of Convection Currents, C. Gutton, 383; Relation which Exists Between Sudden Variations of the Reluctance of a Magnetised Steel Bar Submitted to Traction and the Formation of Lüders's Lines, L. Fraichet, 384; a Quartz-thread Vertical Force Magnetograph, Dr. W. Watson, 454; Stresses in a Magnetostatic Field, G. W. Walker, 454; Magnetic Rotation of Plane of Polarisation of the *n*-Rays, H. Bagard, 455; Action of Magnetic Fields on Phosphorescent Substances, C. Gutton, 455; General Law of Magnetofriction, H. Pellat, 479; Demonstration of Magnetostriction by Means of Capillary Ripples, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 487; Demonstration of Magnetostriction, Prof. W. L. Franklin, 581; Methods of Reduction of Magnetic Hysteresis, Ch. Moureu, 528; Action of Magnetism on Phosphorescence, Alex. de Hemptinne, 528; Terrestrial Magnetism: Solar and Magnetic Disturbances, Dr. Charles Chree, F.R.S., 6; Prof. A. Fowler, 6; Magnetic Storms, Auroræ and Solar Phenomena, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 9; Telegraphic Disturbances in Spain on October 31, Prof. Augusto Arcimis, 29; Magnetic Storm of October 31, Th. Moureaux, 48; Em. Marchand, 96; Magnetic Storm, October 31, at Falmouth, E. Kitto, 62; the Magnetic Storm of October 31, Superintendent, Observatory Department, National Physical Laboratory, 56; Magnetic Disturbances and Sun-spots, F. Quénisset, 72; Solar Phenomena and Magnetic Storms, M. Quénisset, 90; Correspondence of Magnetic Storms with Solar Prominences, Dr. Lockyer, 95; Atlas der Erdmagnetismus für die Epochen 1600, 1700, 1780, 1842, and 1915, Dr. H. Fritsche, 268; Erdmagnetismus, Erdstrom und Polarlicht, Dr. Nippoldt, 341; the Relationship Between Sun-spot Frequency and Terrestrial Magnetism, C. Chree, F.R.S., 525; Possible Connection of Diurnal Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism with Meteorology, A. S. Steen, 540; Department of International Research in Terrestrial Magnetism of the Carnegie Institution, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 580
Mailhe (Alph.), the Direct Reduction of Aromatic Halogen Derivatives by Finely Divided Nickel and Hydrogen, 359; Action of Reduced Nickel in the Presence of Hydrogen on Halogen Derivatives of the Fatty Series, 407; Method for Reduction of Aromatic Halogen Derivatives, 424
Malaria: Malaria in India and the Colonies, Major Ronald Ross, 34; Mosquitoes and Malaria Sickness, 327; Mosquitoes and Malaria in Ismailia, Prof. Boyce, 471; the First Report of the Anti-Malarial Operations at Mian-Mir, 1901–1903, Capt. S. P. James, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 467
Malay Archipelago, New Work in the, Prof. K. Martin, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 457
Malay Fauna, the, N. Annandale and H. C. Robinson, 530
Malessere Agrario ed Alimentare in Italia, Italo Giglioli, 222
Mallock (A., F.R.S.), Resistance to Heat of *B. anthracis*, 238
Mammalia: Patagonian "Diprotodont" Mammals, F. Ameghino, 137; British Mammals, an Attempt to Describe and Illustrate the Mammalian Fauna of the British Isiands from the Commencement of the Pleistocene Period to the Present Day, Sir H. Johnston, 193; Mammalia of the Santa Cruz Beds, and the Princeton Expedition to Patagonia, W. B. Scott, 253; Mostly Mammals, Zoological Essays, R. Lydekker, 554; Adaptive Modifications of Mammals, R. S. Lull, 566
Man, Nutrition and Sex Determination in, R. C. Punnett, 47
Man's Place in the Universe, Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 389
Manceau (Émile), the Chemical Characters of Wine Arising from Vines which are Attacked by Mildew, 168
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 143, 167, 263, 599; Wilde Lecture Delivered by F. Soddy before the, 418
Manchester School of Technology, Engineering Equipment of the, Prof. John T. Nicolson, 79
Mann (H. H.), the Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, 580
Mann (L. M.), Prehistoric Pile-structures in Pits, 541
Maquenne (L.), Isoglucosamine, 24; the Retrogradation of Starch, 96; Ricinine, 431
Marage (Dr.), the Artificial Development of Hearing in Deaf Mute Subjects, 205
Marchal (M.), the Sources of Nitrogen to Plants, 162

Marchand (Em.), Magnetic Storm of October 31, 1903, 96
Marckwald (Prof.), Radio-tellurium, 347, 461
Marden (Orison Swett), Pushing to the Front, or Success under Difficulties, 246
Marie (C.), Action of Carbonic Acid upon Solutions of Sodium Nitrite, 384
Marine Biology: Significance of Elegance in Certain Marine Organisms, A. Lang, 17; Distribution of Copepoda, Dr. R. N. Wolfenden, 23; Death of I. C. Thompson, 34; the Non-regeneration of Spheridia in the Sea-Urchin, Yves Delage, 47; Osmotic Regulation of the Internal Liquids in Echinoderms, Victor Henri and S. Lalou, 48; Small Blind Crabs of the Genus Cymonomus (or Ethusa), Prof. Ray Lankester, 206; Biology of Loch Ness, James Murray, 286–7; Abysmal Deposits, H. Robson, 297; the Formation of Coral Reefs, J. Stanley Gardiner, 371, 581; Ernest H. L. Schwarz, 581; the Atoll of Funafuti, Report of the Coral Reef Committee of the Royal Society, 582; Vertical Distribution of Two Biscayan Chætognatha, Dr. Fowler, 381; the British Government and Marine Biology, 396; Dr. E. J. Allen, 463; the Writer of the Note, 463; Sea-anemones Infesting West Indian Sponges, Dr. J. E. Duerden, 398; Journal of the Marine Biological Association, 451; Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 465
Marmorek (Dr.), New Anti-tuberculous Serum, 89
Marquis (R.), Action of Carbonic Acid upon Solutions of Sodium Nitrite, 384
Mars: the Formation of the Polar Caps on Mars, Percival Lowell, 16; the "Doubling" of the Martian Canals, E. M. Antoniadi, 85; Variations of the Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 496; Clouds on Mars, Mr. Denning, 160; the Certainty of a Future Life in Mars, Bradford Torrey Dod, 221; Observations of Mars during 1903, W. F. Denning, 377; Observed Changes on the Surface of Mars, Mr. Lowell, 399
Marsh-country Rambles, Herbert W. Tompkins, 510
Marshall (J.), Reduction of 2:6-Dinitrotoluene with Hydrogen Sulphide, 574
Marshall (J. W.), Examples in Practical Geometry and Mensuration, 146
Marsupials, Origin of the Australian, Dr. Bensley, 284
Martin (Alfred J.), Up-to-date Tables for Use Throughout the Empire, Weights, Measures, Coinage, 436
Martin (F. W.), a Laboratory Guide to Qualitative Analysis with the Blowpipe, 126
Martin (Prof. K.), Reisen in den Molukken, in Ambon, den Uliassern, Seran (Ceram) und Buru, 457
Masked Tawareks, a Search for the, W. J. Harding King, 152
Mass, Radio-activity and the Law of Conservation of, O. W. Richardson, 606
Massee (George), Origin of Parasitism in Fungi, 429
Mathematics: a Treatise on the Line Complex, C. M. Jessop, 27; Junior Algebra Examination Papers, S. W. Finn, 28; Arithmetic, H. G. Willis, 54; Arithmetical Types and Examples, W. G. Borchardt, 54; Mathematical Society, 70, 165, 311, 382, 478, 599; Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, 173; on the Weddle Quartic Surface, Dr. H. F. Baker, 71; Geschichte der Elementar-mathematik in systematischer Darstellung, Dr. Johannes Tropfke, 76; Elementary Geometry, Practical and Theoretical, C. Godfrey and A. W. Siddons, Prof. G. M. Minchin, F.R.S., 97; a New Geometry for Schools, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, Prof. G. M. Minchin, F.R.S., 97; Mathematical Crystallography and the Theory of Groups of Movements, Harold Hilton, 100; a Useful Empirical Formula, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 102; Prof. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 151; Modes of Convergence of an Infinite Series of Functions of a Real Variable, Dr. E. W. Hobson, 165; on the Distribution of the Points of Uniform Convergence of a Series of Functions, W. H. Young, 165; on Many Valued Newtonian Potentials, Prof. A. C. Dixon, 165; on some Properties of Fermat's Numbers, Lieut.-Colonel Allan Cunningham, 165; Elements of the Theory of Integers, Joseph Bowden, 246; T. B. S., 297; the Reviewer, 297; Dynamical and Granular Media, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 250; New Relations in the Theory of Screws, Prof. C. J. Joly, 263; the Square Circled, 269; Die Proportion des goldnen Schnitts, J. Kübler, 292; Electric Radiation from Conductors, H. M. Macdonald, 311; Open Sets and the Theory of Content, Dr. W. H. Young, 311; Upper and Lower Integration, Dr. W. H. Young, 311; Guide du Calculateur, J. Boccardi, 316; Geometrie der Dynamen, E. Study, 317; Death and Obituary Notice of Dr. George Salmon, F.R.S., 324; Death of Prof. A. Edmund Hess, 348; a School Geometry, H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens, 363; Exercises in Theoretical and Practical Geometry, R. B. Morgan, 363; Graphs, or the Graphical Representation of Algebraic Functions, C. H. French and G. Osborn, 363; Roots of the Equation $\frac{1}{\Gamma(x+1)} = \text{Const.}$, G. H. Hardy, 382; Extensions of Abel's Theorem on Power Series on the Circle of Convergence, G. H. Hardy, 382; Representation of $\int_0^\infty \text{cn}\, xt\, e^{-t}\, dt$ and Other Like Integrals by Means of Continued Fractions, Prof. L. J. Rogers, 382; a New Geometry for Junior Forms, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, 391; on a Dynamical System Illustrating the Spectrum Lines and the Phenomena of Radio-activity, Dr. H. Nagaoka, 392; G. A. Schott, 437; Geschichte der Elementar-Mathematik in systematischer Darstellung, Dr. Johannes Tropfke, 409; the School Arithmetic, being a School Course Adapted from the Tutorial Arithmetic, W. P. Workman, 411; Theoretical Geometry for Beginners, C. H. Allcock, 434; Elementary Geometry, Frank R. Barrell, 434; Rudiments of Geometry for Junior Classes, M. Wilson, 434; Geometry on Modern Lines for Elementary Students, E. Springfield Boulton, 434; Arithmetical Examples, W. G. Borchardt, 436; Death of O. Callandreau, 396; Obituary Notice of, 441; Inner Limiting Sets of Points in a Linear Interval, Dr. E. W. Hobson, 478; Calculating Scale, a Substitute for the Slide Rule, W. Knowles, 485; Worked Problems in Higher Arithmetic, W. P. Workman and R. H. Chope, 486; Euclid's Definition of a Straight Line, 489; Prof. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 535; the Relation of Mathematics to Engineering, Prof. C. A. Waldo at the American Association, 500; Galileo: his Life and Work, J. J. Fahie, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 505; Table of Multiplication, Robert H. Smith, 508; Vorlesungen über projektive Geometrie, Prof. F. Enriques, 531; Encyklopädie der Elementar-Mathematik, H. Weber and J. Wellstein, 531; Generalisation of the So-called "Problem of Eight Points," Dr. N. Herz, 565; Base of Napier's Logarithms, Adolfo Bossetti, 582; G. B. M., 582; a Plane Quintic Curve, Prof. F. Morley, 599; Functions Generated by Linear Difference Equations of the First Order, Rev. E. W. Barnes, 599; Mathematical Analysis of Wave-propagation in Isotropic Space of p Dimensions, T. H. Havelock, 599; Factorisation of $13^{39}-1$, Lieut.-Colonel A. Cunningham, 599; Étude sur les Quantités mathématiques, Grandeurs dirigées, Quaternions, Prof. Claro Cornelio Dassen, 604; Introduction to Quaternions, Prof. Philip Kelland, F.R.S., and Prof. P. G. Tait, 604; Bibliography of Quaternions and Allied Systems of Mathematics, Alexander Macfarlane, 604; Graphic Methods in an Educational Course in Mechanics, W. Larden, 607
Matignon (Camille), Action of a Mixture of Oxygen and Hydrochloric Acid on Metals, 192; Colour Reactions of Vanadic Acid and Ethenol, 287; General Method for the Preparation of Anhydrous Chlorides, 480; Transformation of Oxides and Oxygenated Salts into Chlorides, 528
Maudsley (A. P.), Archæology, 338
Maudsley (Henry), Life in Mind and Conduct, Studies of Organic in Human Nature, 102
Maurain (Ch.), the Suppression of Magnetic Hysteresis by the Action of an Oscillating Magnetic Field, 143
Maurer (Prof. E. R.), Technical Mechanics, 314
Maw (M. H.), Meteor Motion, 61
Mawley (E.), Phenological Observations for 1903, 453
Mawson (D.), Geology of the New Hebrides, 450
Maxwell (Sir Herbert, Bart.), Memories of the Months, 292
Mayer (André), Action of the Radium Radiations on Colloids, Hæmoglobin, Ferments, and the Red Corpuscles, 432
Mayo (N. S.), the Care of Animals, 605

Mazé (M.), Marsh Gas Fermentation and the Ferment which Produces it, 120
Mazelle (Dr. Eduard), the Connection between Microseismical Pendulum Movements, Wind and other Natural Phenomena, 160
Measurement of Certain very Short Intervals of Time, on the, Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., 560
Measures, Metrical System of Weights and, 280; Alex. Siemens, 157
Measures and Weights, Notes on the History of the Metrical, Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 425
Mechanics: Experimental Determination of the Momentary Pressure Resulting from Shock, M. Ringelmann, 24; Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Newcomen Engine, Henry Davey, 67; Mechanics, Molecular Physics and Heat, Robert Andrews Millikan, 150; Theoretical Mechanics, an Elementary Text-book, L. M. Hoskins, 268; Graphic Statics, with Applications to Trusses, Beams and Arches, Jerome Sondericker, 292; Technical Mechanics, Prof. E. R. Maurer, 314; Death of Dr. Wilhelm Schnell, 468; the Principles of Mechanism, Herbert A. Garratt, 485; Graphic Methods in an Educational Course in Mechanics, W. Larden, 607
Medicine: Medical Science and the Anti-vivisectionists, 81; Medical Report of the Local Government Board, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 155; Treatment of Malignant Growths by Physicotherapeutic Means, Dr. J. A. Rivière, 280; Contributions to the Science of Medicine, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 285; a Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry for Students of Medicine, Prof. E. Salkowski, 557; Chloroform Anæsthesia, Dr. A. D. Waller, F.R.S., 572
Meldola (Prof. R., F.R.S.), a Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring Matters, Arthur G. Green, 529
Mellor (J. W.), the Union of Hydrogen and Chlorine, the Action of Temperature on the Period of Induction, 478; Further Experiments on the Action of Light on Chlorine, 478
Memories of the Months, Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., 292
Men and Matters, Divers, Right Hon. Lord Avebury, 481
Mendel's Laws and their Application to Wheat Hybrids, R. H. Biffen, 454
Mendeléeff (Prof. D.), an Attempt Towards a Chemical Conception of the Ether, 558
Mensuration, Examples in Practical Geometry and, J. W. Marshall and C. O. Tuckey, 146
Mental Activity, the Physiology of, E. Gley, 244
Meridian Circle Observations of Eros and Nova Persei, John A. Dunne, 282
Meridian Circle Observations at the Lick Observatory, Richard H. Tucker, 378
Meridian Photometer Observations, Harvard, Prof. Solon I. Bailey, 305
Meslin (Georges), Compensation of Interferences and the Measurement of Small Thicknesses, 623
Mesnager (M.), a Method for the Comparison of Thicknesses, 287
Mesnil (F.), a New Protozoa, *Piroplasma Donovani*, the Parasite of an Indian Fever, 167; *Piroplasma Donovani* and Black Fever, 335; African Trypanosome, Pathogenic for Horses, 528
Metallography of the Allotropic School, Floris Osmond, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 553
Metallurgy: Hardening, Tempering, Annealing and Forging of Steel, Joseph V. Woodworth, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 124; Constitution and Properties of the Silicon Steels, Léon Guillet, 192; Metallurgical Analysis and Assaying, W. A. Macleod and Charles Walker, 459; the Theory of Nickel Steels, M. Guillaume, 496; Corr., 567
Metals: the Line Spectra of the Alkaline Metals, H. Konen and A. Hagenbach, 137; the Elastic Limit of Metals, M. Frémont, 276; Microscopic Analysis of Metals, Floris Osmond, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 553
Meteorology: Handbook of Climatology, Dr. Julius Hann, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., 3; Variation of Atmospheric Absorption, Prof. S. P. Langley, 5; Solar and Magnetic Disturbances, Dr. Charles Chree, F.R.S., 6; Prof. A. Fowler, 6; Magnetic Storms, Auroræ and Solar Phenomena, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 9; Telegraphic Disturbances in Spain on October 31, 1903, Prof. Augusto Arcimis, 29; Magnetic Storm of October 31, 1903, Th. Moureaux, 48; Em. Marchand, 96; Magnetic Storm of October 31, 1903, at Falmouth, E. Kitto, 62; the Magnetic Storm of October 31, 1903, Superintendent Observatory Department, National Physical Laboratory, 56; Magnetic Disturbances and Sun-spots, F. Quénisset, 72; Solar Phenomena and Magnetic Storms, M. Quénisset, 90; Correspondence of Magnetic Storms with Solar Prominences, Dr. Lockyer, 95; Dr. Shaw's Address at the British Association, Dr. R. T. Omond, 6; Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., 7; Weather Changes and the Appearance of Scum on Ponds, Platanus Orientalis, 7; Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 7; H. J. Glover, 58; W. Ramsden, 104; Prof. Fred. J. Hillig, 127; Dates of First Fall of Snow on Fuji-Yama, Captain J. M. James, 12; Ten Years' Observations of Solar Radiation in Switzerland, H. Dufour, 17; Variation of Atmospheric Absorption, J. Talbot, 30; Rocket Lightning, Prof. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 30, 224, 375; W. A. Lee, 224; Explosive Action of Lightning, R. A. West, 31; the "Sky-coloured" Clouds, T. W. Backhouse, 31; Allerlei Methoden das Wetter zu Prophezeien, Prof. J. M. Pernter, 35; the "Dew-bow," Edward Hewitt, 57; Variation of the Rainfall over the London Area from the Year 1813, Douglas Archibald, 63; Variation of Rainfall over London Area, Dr. H. R. Mill, 88; Mr. Archibald, 88; Meteorological Observations with Kites at Sea, A. L. Rotch, 65; Volcanic Dust, the "New Bishop's Ring" and Atmospheric Absorption, T. W. Backhouse, 81; Scientific Balloon Ascents, 89; Question how Far the Water Supply of a River is Affected by Drainage and Deforestation, F. G. Schwarz, 90; Means for Electrifying the Atmosphere, Sir Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 94; Dissipation of Fog by Electrification, Sir Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 94, 135; Death of Prof. Heinrich Moehl, 110; Distribution of Rainfall over the British Isles, Dr. H. R. Mill, 135; the Weather for December, 1903, 158; Aurora Observed at Calgary, Canada, 158; the Great Dust Fall of February, 1903, Dr. H. R. Mill and R. G. K. Lempfert, 166, 587; Royal Meteorological Society, 166, 191, 358, 453, 503, 623; Indian Meteorological Memoirs, 178; Movements of the Upper Clouds, 178; the Unusual Sky Colours and the Atmospheric Circulation, Dr. A. Lawrence Rotch, 173; Climate of the Argentine Republic, Walter G. Davis, 230; Total Rainfall in 1903 at Stations which Report by Telegraph, the Percentages of the Average Annual Fall for 1866–1900, 231; Destructive Action of Rain upon Animal Life, W. Ruskin Butterfield, 296; the Deutsche Seewarte (Hamburg) Quarterly Pilot Chart for the North Sea and Baltic, 303; Buys Ballot's Law and Trajectories of Air, Dr. Shaw, 303; Total Rainfall from January 3, 348; Phenomenal Intensification of the Tidal Wave, February 2, 348; Simultaneous Solar and Terrestrial Changes, Sir J. Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., 351; the Climatology of 1903, J. Loisel, 378; Diminution in the Intensity of the Solar Radiation During the Years 1902 and 1903, Ladislas Gorczynski, 359; the Antarctic Expeditions, 393; Climate of the British Empire During 1902, 397; Rainfall Controlled by the Moon, H. C. Russell, 397; Barometric Seesaws, Prof. Hofrath Julius Hann, 401; Direct Micrometric Method for the Measurement of the Diameter of Fog Particles, Dr. C. Barus, 443; Climatology of California, A. G. McAdie, 444; Phenological Observations for 1903, E. Mawley, 453; Observations by Means of Kites, W. H. Dines, 453; Death of Dr. von Pallich, 468; State of the Ice in the Arctic Seas During 1903, 469; Sea Temperature and Solar Radiation, Prof. C. G. Knott, 479; Weather Folklore and Local Weather Signs, Willis L. Moore, 485; Photomicrographs of Fog Particles Condensed on X-Ray and other Nuclei, Dr. C. Barus, 494; Frost Effects at Niagara, Orrin E. Dunlap, 499; Relation between Temperature and Elevation, 500; Severe Storm in Réunion, 517; Imperial Meteorology, 537; Possible Connection of Diurnal Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism with Meteorology, A. S. Steen, 540; Temperatures and Conditions of Life at High Altitudes in Tibet, 540, 565; Atmospherical Radio-activity in High Latitudes, George C. Simpson, 573; Atmospheric Tides, W. Krebs, 597; Sun-spots and Temperature, Alex. B. MacDowall, 607;

the Variation of the Population of India Compared with the Variation of Rainfall 1891–1901, W. L. Dallas, 623
Meteors: the Leonid Shower of 1903, 29, 521; W. F. Denning, 29, 57, 446; John R. Henry, 80, 224; Alphonso King, 105; M. Fiévez, 446; M. Terby, 446; Radiant Point of the 1903 Leonid Shower, 331; the Late Leonid Meteor Shower, W. H. Milligan, 127; William E. Rolston, 127; Observations of Leonids and Bielids at Athens, M. Eginitis, 186; Meteor Motion, M. H. Maw, 61; Bright Meteors, 65; a Bright Meteor, Roland Mott, 543; Brilliant Meteor Burst in the Bay of Biscay, 134; the January Meteors, W. F. Denning, 203; the Quadrantid Meteor Shower of 1904, John R. Henry, 272
Meteorites: Meteoric Irons, F. Osmond and G. Cartaud, 192; a Bengal Meteorite, T. H. Holland, 205; Organisms and Meteorites, Prof. James Ward, 393; the Geographical Distribution of Meteorites, Dr. O. C. Farrington, 399; the Durango Meteorite, Mr. Le Roy, 586
Metric System of Weights and Measures, 280; Alex. Siemens, 157
Metrical Measures and Weights, Notes on the History of the, Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 425
Meunier (Louis), Action of Carbon Dioxide upon Aqueous Solutions of Aniline in the Presence of Nitrites, 239; Action of Carbonic Acid on Solutions of Sodium Nitrite, 431
Meyer (Edouard), the Emission of *n*-Rays by Plants, 287
Meyer (Julien), Penetrating Power of the *n*-Rays and their Storage, 599
Michelson (A. A.), Light Waves and their Uses, 50
Microbiology: Studies in Heterogenesis, H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 385
Microphone, the Stentor, D. Zopke, 88
Microscopy: Photomicrographs of *Pleurosigma angulatum*, J. W. Gordon, 23; Royal Microscopical Society, 23, 143, 263, 358, 453, 575; Das Zeisswerk und die Karl Zeiss-Stiftung in Jena, 221, 497; Microscopic Method of Determining Molecular Weights, G. Barger, 334; Crystallisation Microscope Adapted to the Determination of the Melting Points of Silicates and Silicate Mixtures, Prof. C. Doelter, 350; the Vertical Illuminator, Mr. Nelson, 453; Influence of the Antipoint on the Microscopic Image, Mr. Nelson, 453; a Microscope with Geometric Slides, Keith Lucas, 453; Theories of the Resolving Power of a Microscope, 497; Gesammelte Abhandlungen, Ernst Abbe, 497; Zur Theorie der Mikroskopischen Bilderzeugung, Victor Grunberg, 497; the Helmholtz Theory of the Microscope, J. W. Gordon, 497; the Theory of Optical Images, Lord Rayleigh, 497; Microscopic Analysis of Metals, Floris Osmond, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 553
Middleton (Reginald E.), Water Supply, a Student's Handbook on the Conditions Governing the Selection of Sources and Distribution of Water, 99
Migration, Bird, in Great Britain and Ireland, Wm. Eagle Clarke, 516
Migration of Birds, Visitors from the High North in Central Italy, Prof. Henry H. Giglioli, 413
Migrations between the Asiatic and the American Coasts of the Pacific Ocean, Periodic, J. P. Smith, 542
Military Education, Science and, 321
Milk: Bacteria in Milk and its Products, Prof. H. W. Conn, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 28; Relation of Temperature to the Keeping Property of Milk, H. W. Conn, 303; Action of Formaldehyde on Milk, A. Trillat, 504
Mill (Dr. Hugh Robert), Weather Changes and the Appearance of Scum on Ponds, 7; Variation of Rainfall over London Area, 88; Distribution of Rainfall over the British Isles, 135; the Great Dustfall of February, 1903, 166, 587
Miller (Dayton Clarence), Laboratory Physics, 246
Miller (Mary Rogers), the Brook Book, 73
Milligan (W. H.), the Late Leonid Meteor Shower, 127
Millikan (Robert Andrews), Mechanics, Molecular Physics and Heat, 150
Mills (Prof. Edmund J., F.R.S.), the Heat of Radium, 224
Milne (Prof. J., F.R.S.), the Evolution of Earth Structure, with a Theory of Geomorphic Changes, T. Mellard Reade, 251
Milner (Lord), on Science and Industry, 615
Milroy (Dr. J. A.), Practical Physiological Chemistry, 557
Milroy (Prof. T. H.), Practical Physiological Chemistry, 557
Mimetic Insects and Spiders from Borneo and Singapore, Mr. Shelford, 549
Mimicry, Selektion, Darwinismus, M. C. Piepers, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 458
Minchin (Prof. G. M., F.R.S.), Elementary Geometry, Practical and Theoretical, C. Godfrey and A. W. Siddons, 97; a New Geometry for Schools, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, 97
Mind has a Body, Why the, C. A. Strong, 53
Mineralogy: the Various Attempts to Obtain the Diamond Artificially, M. Combes, 113; Mineralogical Society, 142, 382, 575; Minerals from the Binnenthal, R. H. Solly, 142; Meteoric Irons, F. Osmond and G. Cartaud, 192; New Sulphostannite of Lead from Bolivia, Teallite, G. T. Prior, 382; Obituary Notice of Ferdinand Fouqué, 492; the Occurrence of Thorium in Ceylon, Prof. Wyndham Dunstan, F.R.S., 510; Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 533, 559; Dr. T. A. Henry, 559; the Complex Nature of Thorium, Prof. Bohuslav Brauner, 606; Indices of Refraction of Antimonite, A. Hutchinson, 575; Irregularly Developed Crystals of Zircon from Ceylon, L. J. Spencer, 575; the Lead and Zinc Deposits of South-western Wisconsin, Prof. U. S. Grant, 518; the Durango Meteorite, Mr. Le Roy, 586
Minerals: Mineral Resources of the United States, 2; Mineral Output of India, 323; Mining of Non-metallic Minerals, Bennett H. Brough at Society of Arts, 475; a Study of the Radio-activity of Certain Minerals and Mineral Waters, Hon. R. J. Strutt at the Royal Society, 473; "Feather-ore," "Warrenite" and "Jamesonite," L. J. Spencer, 575
Mineral Springs, Radio-active Gas in, Lord Blythswood and H. S. Allen, 247
Minguin (J.), Ethylidene-camphor, 455
Mining: Ore Deposits, a Discussion, 78; Electricity in Mines, 494; Output of Coal During 1903, 496; Mining of Non-metallic Minerals, Bennett H. Brough at Society of Arts, 475; Death of Sir Clement Le Neve Foster, F.R.S., 586; Obituary Notice of, 614; the Elements of Mining and Quarrying, Sir C. Le Neve Foster, F.R.S., 603
Minor Planet Chicago (334), Orbit of the, Prof. Kurt Laves, 542
Minor Planet Iris, Variability of the, Prof. Wendell, 305; Ephemeris for the Minor Planet (7) Iris, Dr. J. Riem, 377
Minor Planets, Variability of, Prof. Pickering and Prof. Wendell, 424
Minute Marvels of Nature, John J. Ward, 106
Mira Ceti, Spectrum of, Joel Stebbins, 207
Mitchell (Prof. A. C.), a Multi-metre Resistance Bridge, 430
Moehl (Prof. Heinrich), Death of, 110
Moissan (Henri), New Method of Preparation of Argon, 95; the Density of Chlorine Gas, 233; Action of Carbon upon Quicklime at the Temperature of Molten Platinum, 359; Solubility of Silicon in Zinc and Lead, 503; New Mode of Formation of Calcium Carbide, 503; the Density of Fluorine, 520; Physical Constants of Fluorides of Phosphorus, 551; Action of Silicon upon Water at a Temperature near 100° C., 623; Argon in the Gas from the Fumerolles at Guadeloupe, 623
Mojsisovics (Dr. E. v.), Records Obtained from a Pair of Wiechert's Seismographs Established at Pribram, 571
Molekulartheorie mit Zugrundelegung der Keplerschen Gesetze für die Planetenbewegung, Hypothese zur Thermodynamik, Versuch einer leichtfasslichen Darstellung einiger Prinzipe der, Victor Grünberg, 171
Molloy (Dr. Gerald), Subjective Images, 271
Mollusca: the "Little-neck Clam," Dr. J. L. Kellogg, 36; the Pearl-oyster Parasite in Ceylon, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 126; Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 465; the Nematocysts of Æolids, G. H. Grosvenor, 238
Mond (Robert Ludwig), New Chronograph, 431
Months, Memories of the, Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., 292

Moody (Dr. G. T.), the Rusting of Iron, 142; the Atmospheric Corrosion of Zinc, 165
Moon, Coloured Haze around the, Angus Rankin, 344
Moore (Prof. Benjamin), Elementary Physiology and Hygiene, Prof. Buel P. Colton, 267
Moore (Clarence B.), Certain Aboriginal Remains of the North-west Florida Coast, 45
Moore (C. W.), the Formation of Phloroglucinol by the Interaction of Ethyl Malonate with its Sodium Derivative, 165
Moore (J. E. S.), Resemblances between the Cells of Malignant Growths in Man and those of Normal Reproductive Tissues, 285; the Victoria Nyanza Jelly Fish, 365
Moore (Willis L.), Weather Folk-lore and Local Weather Signs, 485
Moore (Mr.), the Kathode Potential the Essential Factor in the Electrolytic Reduction of Nitro-compounds, 520
Morbology: Malaria in India and the Colonies, Major Ronald Ross, 34; Mosquitoes and Malaria Sickness, 327; the First Report of the Anti-malarial Operations at Mian-Mir, 1901–1903, Captain S. P. James, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 467; Mosquitoes and Malaria in Ismailia, Prof. Boyce, 471; Yellow Fever and Mosquitoes, Corr., 89; Geographical Distribution of the Yellow Fever Mosquito, Dr. Howard, 470; Sleeping Sickness a Human Tsetse Fly Disease, Lieut.-Colonel Bruce, 34; Sleeping Sickness, Dr. J. W. W. Stephens, 345; Enteric Fever Caused by Mussels, Dr. Klein, 35; Trypanosome Parasite of the Rat, *T. Lewisi*, W. J. McNeal and F. G. Novy, 63; Ankylostomiasis in Westphalian Collieries, Dr. Haldane, 89; the South African Sheep and Goat Disease "Heart-water," C. P. Lounsbury, 91; Cancer and its Origin, Henry Morris, 157; Observations on the Nature of Cancerous Growths, Prof. J. B. Farmer, F.R.S., 319; Resemblances between the Cells of Malignant Growths in Man and those of Normal Reproductive Tissues, J. Bretland Farmer, J. E. S. Moore and C. E. Walker, 285; Conjugation of Resting Nuclei in an Epithelioma of the Mouse, E. F. Bashford and J. A. Murray, 380; Cancer and Parthenogenesis, Dr. F. Bushnell, 392; Prof. J. B. Farmer, F.R.S., 392; Cancer in Australia, Dr. Cooke Adams, 541; a New Protozoa, *Piroplasma Donovani*, the Parasite of an Indian Fever, A. Laveran and F. Mesnil, 167; *Piroplasma Donovani* and Black Fever, A. Laveran and M. Mesnil, 335; New Discovery with Regard to Anthrax, J. A. Gilruth, 256; the Second Outbreak of Plague at Sydney in 1902, Dr. Ashburton Thompson, 280; Death of Dr. Turtchinowitch, 302; Supposed Protozoon merely a Yeast Fungus, Dr. James Carrol, 327; the "Fish Hypothesis" and the Transmission of Leprosy, Jonathan Hutchinson, F.R.S., 395; Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 395; Dr. John Knott, 442; Action of Human Serum on Pathogenic Trypanosomes, A. Laveran, 431; Pathogenic Agent of Human Trypanosomiasis, A. Laveran, 575; Rinderpest in Cattle, Preventive Inoculation, Dr. James Jobling, 470; the Communication of Diseases to Human Beings by Fleas, C. F. Baker, 472; the Parasite of Kala Azar, Major Leishman, 495; African Trypanosome, Pathogenic for Horses, A. Laveran and F. Mesnil, 528; Protozoa and Disease, Dr. Gary Calkins, 541; Infection and Immunity, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Infectious Diseases, George M. Sternberg, 556; Halteridium of the Little Owl (*Athene noctua*), *Trypanosoma noctuae*, Herr Schaudinn, 566; on Lead Poisoning and Water Supplies, Dr. Houston, 597; Rabies, its Place among Germ-diseases and its Origin in the Animal Kingdom, David Sime, 602
Morel (Albert), Chemical Researches on the Thyroid Apparatus, 624
Morgan (Prof. C. Lloyd, F.R.S.), Igneous Rocks Associated with the Carboniferous Limestone of the Bristol District, 239
Morgan (R. B.), Exercises in Theoretical and Practical Geometry, 363
Morley (Prof. F.), a Plane Quintic Curve, 599
Morphology of Angiosperms, J. M. Coulter and C. J. Chamberlain, 361
Morrell (R. S.), Separation of β-Crotonic Acid from α-Crotonic Acid, 478
Morris (Henry), Cancer and its Origin, 157
Morris (I. H.), Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, 146
Morris-Airey (H.), Arrangement for Determining the Capacities of Condensers by the Successive Discharge Method, 599
Morrow (John), Distribution of Stress and Strain in the Cross-section of a Beam, 380
Morse (H. W.), Spectra Obtained from the Wehnelt Interrupter Discharge, 620
Mosquitoes: Yellow Fever and Mosquitoes, Corr., 89; Geographical Distribution of the Yellow Fever Mosquito, Dr. Howard, 470; Mosquitoes and Malaria Sickness, 327; the First Report of the Anti-malarial Operations at Mian-Mir, 1901–1903, Captain S. P. James, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 467; Mosquitoes and Malaria in Ismailia, Prof. Boyce, 471
Motion, Relative, and the Conservation of Energy, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 222
Motions in the Nova Persei Nebula, Observed, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 521
Motor Pocket Book, O'Gorman's, Mervyn O'Gorman, 484
Motors and Motoring, Hon. Charles S. Rolls, 159
Mott (Roland), a Bright Meteor, 543
Mouillefert (Prof. P.), Traité de Sylviculture, 410
Mountaineering: Biological Observations at Chamonix and on Mt. Blanc, Raoul Bayeux, 600
Moureaux (Th.), Magnetic Storm of October 31, 1903, 48
Moureu (Ch.), New Synthesis of the Isoxazols, 96; Oxyalkyl Ethylenic Hydrocarbons and Acids, 359; Methods of Reduction of Magnetic Hysteresis, 528
Mouse, Snake Killed by a, F. F. Francis, 134
Moutier (A.), Arterial Tension Reduced by High Frequency Currents, 528
Muff (H. B.), Pre-Glacial Raised Beach of the South Coast of Ireland, 455
Muller (P. Th.), Refractometric Studies Relating to the Constitution of Methinic Cyano-acids, 431
Multiple Tail of Comet 1903 *c*, the, Prof. Barnard, 16
Multiplication, Table of, Division and Proportion for the Ready Calculation of Quantities and Costs, Estimates, Invoice Prices, Interests and Discounts, Weights and Strengths, Wages and Wage Premiums, Robert H. Smith, 508
Murani (Oreste), Onde hertziani e Telegrafo senza Fili, 460
Murie (Dr. James), Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Committee, Report on the Sea Fisheries and Fishing Industries of the Thames Estuary, 577
Murray (Dr. A. S.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 442
Murray (James), Biology of Loch Ness, 286–7
Murray (Sir John, K.C.B., F.R.S.), Bathymetrical Survey of the Freshwater Lochs of Scotland, 546
Murray (J. A.), Conjugation of Resting Nuclei in an Epithelioma of the Mouse, 380
Museums: a Monograph of the Tsetse Flies (Genus Glossina, Westwood) Based on the Collection in the British Museum, E. E. Austen, 123; Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum, Sir George F. Hampson, Bart., 173; a Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds, R. B. Sharpe, 218; Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.), E. W. Oates and S. G. Reid, 218; a Guide to the Antiquities of the Bronze Age in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities, British Museum, 605; the Museums' Journal, 245
Mussels, Enteric Fever Caused by, Dr. Klein, 35
Mycology: Die Wirtswechselnden Rost-pilze, H. Klebahn, 601
Mythology: the Gods of the Egyptians, Studies in Egyptian Mythology, E. A. W. Budge, 175

Nagaoka (Prof. H.), on Two Constants A_1 and A_2 in the Kinetic Theory of Gases, 79; on a Dynamical System Illustrating the Spectrum Lines and the Phenomena of Radio-activity, 392; Demonstration of Magnetostriction by Means of Capillary Ripples, 487
Nagel (Dr.), Death of, 110
Nance (J. T.), the α Rays of Radium, 343
Napier's Logarithms. Base of, Adolfo Bossetti, 582; G. B. M., 582

Naples, Earth-movements in the Bay of, R. T. Günther, 274
National Antarctic Expedition, Return of the, 543
National Physical Laboratory, the, Maurice Solomon, 491
National Physical Laboratory, Superintendant Observatory Department, the Magnetic Storm of October 31, 1903, 56
National Science Scholarships, W. H. Pretty, 271
Natoli (Dr. R.), the Swiss Association of Natural Sciences, 16
Natural History: the Natural History of Animals, J. R. A. Davis, 11; Flora and Fauna of the Auckland Isles and Campbell Island, L. Cockayne, 14; the Nature-study Exhibition, 17; Nature-study, H. J. Mackinder, 282; J. Lomas, 282; O. H. Latter, 283; Eton Nature-study and Observational Lessons, M. D. Hill and W. M. Webb, 364; Obituary Notice of Isaac Cooke Thompson, 60; Turner on Birds, a Short and Succinct History of the Principal Birds Noticed by Pliny and Aristotle, O. V. Aplin, 73; Among the Waterfowl, Herbert K. Job, O. V. Aplin, 73; Nature Biographies, Clarence Moores Weed, O. V. Aplin, 73; The Brook Book, Mary Rogers Miller, O. V. Aplin, 73; the Waterfowl Family, L. C. Stanford, L. B. Bishop and T. S. Van Dyke, O. V. Aplin, 73; Handbook of Nature Study, D. Lange, O. V. Aplin, 73; Nyasaland under the Foreign Office, H. L. Duff, 82; Minute Marvels of Nature, John J. Ward, 106; Adaptation of Mammals to Aquatic Habits, R. C. Osburn, 112; Linnean Society, 119, 359, 430, 454, 478, 598; Notes from a Lincolnshire Garden, 126; Method of Graphically Indicating the Duration of the Residence in the British Islands of the Various Members of the Bird-fauna, E. B. Waggett, 159; New South Wales Linnean Society, 168, 288; Wild Nature's Ways, R. Kearton, 176; a Little Brother to the Bear and Other Animal Studies, William J. Long, 176; Wee Tim'rous Beasties, Studies of Animal Life and Character, Douglas English, 176; Popular Natural History of the Lower Animals (Invertebrates), Henry Scherren, 176; Nature's Riddles, or the Battle of the Beasts, H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn, 176; Nature—Curious and Beautiful, Richard Kerr, 176; British Mammals, an Attempt to Describe and Illustrate the Mammalian Fauna of the British Islands from the Commencement of the Pleistocene Period to the Present Day, Sir H. Johnston, 193; the Natural History of Sokotra and Abd-el-Kuri, 199; Snake Killed by a Mouse, F. F. Francis, 134; a Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds, R. B. Sharpe, 218; Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.), E. W. Oates and S. G. Reid, 218; the Wonderful Works of God, J. Polkinghorn, 269; Riviera Nature Notes, 269; the Garden Diary and Calendar of Nature, Rose Kingsley, 269; Memories of the Months, Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., 292; Death of Walter G. Doggett, 302; Junior Country Reader, H. B. M. Buchanan and R. R. C. Gregory, 317, 411; Medusæ in Lake Victoria Nyanza, 348; J. E. S. Moore, 365; the Arcadian Calendar, E. D. Cuming and J. A. Shepherd, 364; Death of Firmin Bocourt, 374; Green Mansions, a Romance of the Tropical Forest, W. H. Hudson, 411; Some Indian Friends and Acquaintances, a Study of the Ways of Birds and Other Animals Frequenting Indian Streets and Gardens, Lieut.-Colonel D. D. Cunningham, F.R.S., 433; the Life-history of British Lizards and their Local Distribution in the British Islands, G. R. Leighton, 490; Humanising the Animals, J. Burroughs, 495; a Naturalist in the Guianas, Eugène André, 513; the Palolo Worm of Samoa, Messrs. Krämer, Friedländer and W. McM. Woodworth, 523; Dr. R. Horst, 582; Editor, 582; Periodic Migrations between the Asiatic and the American Coasts of the Pacific Ocean, J. P. Smith, 542; Senior Country Reader, H. B. M. Buchanan, 559; Adaptive Modifications of Mammals, R. S. Lull, 566; Birds of Paradise in the "Arabian Nights," Dr. A. R. Wallace, 617
Natural Sciences, the Swiss Association of, Dr. R. Natoli, 16
Natural Selection: Mimicry, Selektion, Darwinismus, M. C. Piepers, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 458
Nautical Education in Japan, 331
Naval Architects, the Institution of, 521
Naval Observatory, the United States, Captain C. M. Chester, 330
Naval Officers, the Education of Japanese, Lieut.-Commander K. Sato, 490
Navigation: the Stentor Microphone, D. Zopke, 88; Turbines for New Cunard Steamers, 517; Stars and Sextants, Messrs. Sprigge, Doak, Hudson and Cox, Commander Vansittart Howard, 532
Navy, Science in the, 393
Neagh, Lough, Strange Winter Scenes Connected with, W. S. Smith, 343
Nebula, Variable Stars of the Orion, Prof. Ernst Hartwig, 620
Nebulas, the Forms of the Ring and Dumb-bell, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 91
Nebulas, on the Origin of Spiral, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 248
Nebulosity around Nova Persei, Otto Luyties, 589
Neilson (Robert M.), the Steam Turbine, 4
Nelson (Mr.), the Vertical Illuminator, 453; Influence of the Antipoint on the Microscopic Image, 453
Neolithics: Prehistoric Studies in Austria, Julius Teutsch, 277; Dr. Moriz Hoernes, 278
Nerve Impulses, the Rate of, Sir W. R. Gowers, F.R.S., 105; Dr. A. D. Waller, F.R.S., 151
Nervous Impulse in Tall and Short Individuals, Rapidity of, Dr. N. H. Alcock, 118
New South Wales Linnean Society, 168, 288
New South Wales Royal Society, 287, 360
Newcomb (Prof. Simon), Astronomy for Everybody, a Popular Exposition of the Wonders of the Heavens, 75
Newcomen Engine, the, Henry Davey at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 67
Newell (Lyman C.), Descriptive Chemistry, 460
Newton (E. T., F.R.S.), on the Occurrence of Edestus in the Coal-measures of Britain, 166; Edestus from the Coal-measures of North Staffordshire, 495
Newton (R. Bullen), New Species of Trigonia, 139; Corr., 204
Newton and Co., the "Boyla" Tube, 36
Niagara, Frost Effects at, Orrin E. Dunlap, 499
Nibecker (C. P.), Bacteriological Methods in Sanitary Water Analysis, 232
Nicolardot (Paul), the Separation of Chromium and Vanadium, 552
Nicolson (Prof. John T.), Engineering Equipment of the Manchester School of Technology, 79
Nietzsche (Friedrich), sein Leben und sein Werk, 170
Nightingale, Distribution of the, Alfred O. Walker, 512
Nippoldt (Dr. A.), Erdmagnetismus, Erdstrom und Polarlicht, 341
Nobel Prize Awards, 12
Nobel Prizes Awarded, 156
Noll (Fritz), a Text-book of Botany, 28
Nomenclature and Tables of Kinship, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 294
Nomenclature, Corrections in, Orang Outang, Ca'ing Whale, Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 343; Ca'ing Whale, J. A. Harvie Brown, 370
Nomenclature, Zoological, G. W. Kirkaldy, 464; W. T. B., 464
Nordmann (Ch.), Origin of Auroræ, 497
Norris (H. H.), a Text-book of Electrical Machinery, 243
Norton (J.), Hyposulphite of Soda, Scheme for Getting Rid of the Hypo in Five Minutes, 256
Nova Persei, Meridian Circle Observations of, John A. Dunne, 282
Nova Persei Nebula, Observed Motions in the, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 521
Nova Persei, Nebulosity around, Otto Luyties, 589
Novæ, the Spectra of, H. Ebert, 589
Novy (F. G.), Trypanosome Parasite of the Rat, *T. Lewisi*, 63
Noyes (Mr.), Electrical Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions at High Temperatures, 377
Nuclei and Ions, Dr. Carl Barus, 103; C. T. R. Wilson, F.R.S., 104
Nutrition and Sex Determination in Man, R. C. Punnett, 47
Nutting (P. G.), Spectra of Mixed Gases, 543
Nyasaland under the Foreign Office, H. L. Duff, 82
Nyren (M.), Publications of the Pulkowa Observatory, 114

Oat Hybrids, Variation in, John H. Wilson, 413
Oates (E. W.), Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.), 218
Observatories: the Magnetic Storm of October 31, 1903, Superintendent Observatory Department, National Physical Laboratory, 56; Solar Observations at Lyons Observatory during 1902, J. Guillaume, 65; Publications of the Pulkowa Observatory, M. Nyren, 114; Companion to the Observatory, 207; Mr. Tebbutt's Report of the Windsor, N.S.W., Observatory, 259; the United States Naval Observatory, Captain C. M. Chester, 330; Report of the Harvard College Observatory, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 350; Meridian-circle Observations at the Lick Observatory, Richard H. Tucker, 378
Ocean Currents, Bottle and, John Paterson, 539
O'Gorman (Mervyn), O'Gorman's Motor Pocket Book, 484
Old Red Sandstone, the Position of the, in the Geological Succession, A. G. M. Thomson, 53
Oldham (R. D.), the Growth of Sandhills, 138
Oliver (Prof. F. W.), the Palæozoic Seed, *Lagenostoma Lomaxi*, 334
Omond (Dr. R. T.), Dr. Shaw's Address at the British Association, 6; Curious Shadow Effects, 369
Omori (Dr.), Seismograms of Distant Earthquakes, 161
Onslow (Earl of), British Forestry, 469
Optics: Convenient Method for Determining the Constants of Lenses, Ch. Féry, 35; Light Waves and their Uses, A. A. Michelson, 50; the Two Classes of Colour-blind Persons, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 71; Photometry of Lights of Different Colours, Charles Fabry, 72; Method of Measuring the Gradual Falling-off in the Intensity of the Phosphorescence of Bodies Excited by Kathode Rays, Fritz Buchner, 89; the Sensation of Light Produced by Radium Rays and its Relation to the Visual Purple, W. B. Hardy and H. K. Anderson, 94; Colour Changes brought about by Radium Rays, W. Ackroyd, 113; Measurement of very Small Angles of Rotation, Marcel Brillouin, 95; Reinforcement of the Action of the Bundle of Light Rays upon the Eye, when Accompanied by the *n*-Rays, R. Blondlot, 119; Natural Rotary Power of Certain Bodies for the *n*-Rays, H. Bagard, 503; Prismatic Method of Determining Indices of Refraction, G. F. Herbert Smith, 142; the Simmance-Abady "Flicker" Photometer, Messrs. Simmance and Abady, 164; Effect of Time in the Comparison of the Luminous Intensity of Coloured Lights, André Broca and D. Sulzer, 167; on the Intensity of the Light Produced by the Sun, Charles Fabry, 167; Luminous Sensation as a Function of the Time for Coloured Light, André Broca and D. Sulzer, 192; Death of John Henry Brown, 204; Das Zeisswerk und die Carl-Zeiss-Stiftung in Jena, 221, 497; Crystals of Hexagonal Zinc Blende Crushed between Glass Plates Emit Light, M. Becquerel, 233; Subjective Images, Dr. Gerald Molloy, 271; Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 297; Alex. Thurburn, 297; T. A. Vaughton, 297; Mrs. E. Hubbard, 318; A. E. Staley and Co.'s Prism Binocular, 327; Non-homocentric Pencils and the Shadows Produced by them, the Standard Astigmatic Pencil, W. Bennett, 335; New Case of Interference and Diffraction, Prof. R. W. Wood, 335; Principle of Construction of an Optical Apparatus for Obtaining very High Magnifications, C. Chabrié, 359; Structure of the Eye of the Marsupial Mole, Miss G. Sweet, 450; Relation of Visual Efficiency to Visual Acuity, Dr. G. A. Berry, 479; Gesammelte Abhandlungen, Ernst Abbe, 497; Zur Theorie der Mikroskopischen Bilderzeugung, Victor Grunberg, 497; the Helmholtz Theory of the Microscope, J. W. Gordon, 497; the Theory of Optical Images, Lord Rayleigh, 497; Optical Properties of Vitreous Silica, J. W. Gifford and W. A. Shenstone, F.R.S., 502; Shadows Produced by Axially Symmetrical Pencils Possessing Spherical Aberration, W. Bennett, 527; Compensation of Interferences and the Measurement of Small Thicknesses, Georges Meslin, 623
Orang Outang, Ca'ing Whale, Corrections in Nomenclature, Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 343
Orbit of the Minor Planet Chicago (334), Prof. Kurt Laves, 542
Ore Deposits, a Discussion, 78
Organic Colouring Matters, a Systematic Survey of the, Arthur G. Green, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 529
Organic Evolution, a New Theory of, James W. Barclay, 316
Organisms and Meteorites, Prof. James Ward, 393
O'Reilly (Prof. Jos. P.), Notes on the Orientations and Certain Architectural Details of the Old Churches of Dalkey Town and Dalkey Island, Dublin, 140
Oriental Studies in England and Abroad, Prof. T. W. Rhys Davids, 423
Orientations and Certain Architectural Details of the Old Churches of Dalkey Town and Dalkey Island, Dublin, Notes on the, Prof. Jos. P. O'Reilly, 140
Origin of the Australian Marsupials, Dr. Bensley, 284
Origin of Spiral Nebulas, on the, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 248
Orion Nebula, Variable Stars of the, Prof. Ernst Hartwig, 620
Orion Stars, Radial Velocities of Twenty, Messrs. Frost and Adams, 446
Ornithology: Turner on Birds, a Short and Succinct History of the Principal Birds Noticed by Pliny and Aristotle, O. V. Aplin, 73; Among the Waterfowl, Herbert K. Job, O. V. Aplin, 72; the Waterfowl Family, L. C. Stanford, L. B. Bishop and T. S. Van Dyke, O. V. Aplin, 73; Method of Graphically Indicating the Duration of the Residence in the British Islands of the Various Members of the Bird-fauna, E. B. Waggett, 159; a Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds, R. B. Sharpe, 218; Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.), E. W. Oates and S. G. Reid, 218; Bird Life in Wild Wales, J. A. Walpole-Bond, O. V. Aplin, 272; Visitors from the High North in Central Italy, Prof. Henry H. Giglioli, 413; Some Indian Friends and Acquaintances, a Study of the Ways of Birds and other Animals Frequenting Indian Streets and Gardens, Lieut.-Colonel D. D. Cunningham, F.R.S., 433; "Playground" of Bower Bird, *Scenopaeus dentirostris*, E. M. Cornwall, 472; Parrakeets, a Handbook to the Imported Species, David Seth-Smith, 507; Remarkable Destruction of Birds in Cardigan Bay, C. W. Herbert Greaves, 512; Distribution of the Nightingale, Alfred O. Walker, 512; the Natural History of Venezuela, Eugène André, 513; Bird Migration in Great Britain and Ireland, Wm. Eagle Clarke, 516; Halteridium of the Little Owl (*Athene noctua*), *Trypanosoma noctuae*, Herr Schaudinn, 566; Birds of Paradise in the "Arabian Nights," Dr. A. R. Wallace, 617
Orthochromatic Photography, Practical, Arthur Payne, 486
Osborn (G.), Graphs, or the Graphical Representation of Algebraic Functions, 363
Osborn (Prof. H. F.), Resting Position of the Tasmanian Wolf, 587
Osburn (R. C.), Adaptation of Mammals to Aquatic Habits, 112
Oscillation in the Waters of Loch Ness, Internal, E. R. Watson, 174
Osmond (F.), Meteoric Irons, 192
Osmond (Floris), Microscopic Analysis of Metals, 553
Ostwald (Prof. Wilhelm), Jubelband, 387
Ostwald's Klassiker der exakten Wissenschaften, 150
Oxford Mathematical Society: Oxford and Science, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 207, 269
Oxford and Science, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 207, 269; Dr. H. M. Vernon, 269
Oxford and Cambridge, Science at, A. R. Hunt, 318; Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 342
Oysters and Sewage Contamination, Prof. E. J. McWeeney, 455

Pacific, Observations of a Naturalist in the, between 1896 and 1899, Vanua Levu, Fiji, H. B. Guppy, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 31
Pacific Ocean, Periodic Migrations between the Asiatic and the American Coasts of the, J. P. Smith, 542
Page (T. E.), on School Curricula, 20
Page (T. H.), Composition of Distilled Oil of Limes, 574
Palæobotany: the Flora of the Uitenhage, A. C. Seward, 91; Mycorhiza from the Coal-measures, Prof. Weiss, 119;

the Palæozoic Seed, *Lagenostoma Lomaxi*, Prof. F. W. Oliver and Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 334
Palæolithics: a Probable Palæolithic Floor at Prah Sands, Mr. and Mrs. Clement Reid, 495
Palæontology: Molars of Anthropoids from the Leithakalk, Dr. O. Abel, 36; Lizard's Skull from the Karoo Formation, 89; the Carboniferous Ammonoids of America, James Perrin Smith, 115; Patagonian "Diprotodont" Mammals, F. Ameghino, 137; on Some Upper Jurassic Ammonites, Miss Maud Healey, 166; on the Occurrence of Edestus in the Coal-measures of Britain, E. T. Newton, F.R.S., 166; Edestus from the Coal-measures of North Staffordshire, E. T. Newton, 495; British Mammals, an Attempt to Describe and Illustrate the Mammalian Fauna of the British Islands from the Commencement of the Pleistocene Period to the Present Day, Sir H. Johnston, 193; New and Primitive Rhynchocephalian from the Karroo Beds, Dr. R. Broom, 204; *Dreissensia polymorpha* Found in Clifton Hampden Deposits, A. S. Kennard and B. B. Woodward, 204; Mammals of the Santa Cruz Fauna, W. B. Scott, 253; Obituary Notice of Prof. Karl Alfred von Zittel, 253; the Fossil Echinoids of Japan, S. Tokunaga, 257; Palæontology and Stratigraphy of the Marine Pliocene and Pleistocene of San Pedro, California, Ralph Arnold, 266; Chronology of the Cave near Mentone, Marcellin Boule, 287; Age of the Human Skeletons from the Caves of Mentone, Marcellin Boule, 432; Discovery of a Human Skeleton in Cave-earth at Cheddar, 348; on the Jaws of Ptychodus from the Chalk, Dr. A. Smith Woodward, F.R.S., 407; "Cretaceous" Molluscs, Dr. H. von Ihering, 445; Tertiary Brachiopods of Patagonia, Dr. H. von Ihering, 445; *Tetraploporella Remesi*, Dr. G. Steinmann, 471; the Genus Porosphæra, Dr. G. J. Hinde, 471; Ueber verschiedene Wege phylogenetischer Entwickelung, Prof. O. Jaekel, 484; the Multiple Origin of Horses and Ponies, Dr. J. Cossar Ewart, F.R.S., 590
Palestine: the Cause of the Saltness of the Dead Sea, W. Ackroyd, 305
Pallich (Dr. von), Death of, 468
Palliot (R.), on the Action of Radium Bromide on the Electrical Resistance of Bismuth, 311
Palmer (Prof. Arthur W.), Death of, 396
Palolo Worm of Samoa, the, Messrs. Krämer, Friedländer and W. McM. Woodworth, 523; Dr. R. Horst, 582; Editor, 582
Parallax of β Cassiopeiæ, S. Kóstinksky, 38
Parasite, the Pearl-oyster, in Ceylon, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 126
Paris Academy of Sciences, 23, 47, 72, 95, 119, 143, 167, 191, 215, 239, 263, 287, 311, 335, 359, 383, 407, 431, 455, 479, 503, 528, 551, 575, 599, 623; Prizes for 1903, 215; Prizes Proposed by the, for 1904, 234
Parkhurst (J. A.), the Variable Star 1921, W Aurigæ, 234
Parkin (J.), on the Localisation of Anthocyan in Foliage Leaves, 19
Parr (G. D. Aspinall), Electrical Engineering Measuring Instruments, 101
Parrakeets, a Handbook to the Imported Species, David Seth-Smith, 507
Parrots, a Monograph on Imported, David Seth-Smith, 507
Parthenogenesis, Artificial, Fertilisation of the Egg of the Sea-urchin by the Sperm of the Star-fish, Prof. Loeb, 566
Parthenogenesis, Cancer and, Dr. F. Bushnell, 392; Prof. J. B. Farmer, F.R.S., 392
Patagonia, the Santa Cruz Fauna and the Princeton Expedition to, W. B. Scott, 253; P. Dusèn, 253; A. W. Evans, 253; G. Macloskie, 253; J. B. Hatcher, 253
Patagonian "Diprotodont" Mammals, F. Ameghino, 137
Patent Laws, Ivan Levinstein, 514
Paterson (John), Bottle and Ocean Currents, 539
Pathology: the Senescence of Organs and its Influence on Pathological Phenomena, Prof. R. Wiedersheim, 237; Études de Psychologie physiologique et pathologique, E. Gley, 244; Death of Prof. Angelo Maffucci, 255; Obituary Notice of, 376; a Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry for Students of Medicine, Prof. E. Salkowski, 557
Patterson (T. S.), Asymmetric Synthesis, 438
Payne (Arthur), Practical Orthochromatic Photography, 486
Payne (W. W.), Astronomy in Schools, 38
Paz-Soldán (Francisco Alayza y), Geological Studies in Peru, 500
Peabody (J. E.), Studies in Physiology, Anatomy, and Hygiene, 54
Peachey (S. J.), Preparation of the Tetra-alkyl Derivatives of Stannimethane, 239
Peaks and Passes of Greece, Rufus B. Richardson, 483
Pearce (F.), on the Reduction Phenomena Produced by the Action of Alternating Currents, 384
Pearl-fishery in Ceylon, Last Year's, Everard im Thurn, 328
Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, Report to the Government of Ceylon on the, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 465
Pearl-oyster Parasite in Ceylon, the, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 126
Pearls, Application of the X-rays to the Examination of Fine, Raphael Dubois, 359
Pearls, the Secretory Mechanism Producing, Raphael Dubois, 504
Peary (Commander), Four Years' Arctic Exploration, 1898–1902, 34
Peat-fuel, Electrical Process for Preparation of, Messrs. Johnson and Phillips, 35
Peculiar Forms of Comets' Tails, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 330
Pélabon (H.), Fusibility of Mixtures of Sulphur and Bismuth, 24; a Variety of Filiform Carbon, 48; Fusibility of Mixtures of the Sulphides of Bismuth and Silver and of the Sulphides of Bismuth and Antimony, 143
Pellat (H.), Part Played by the Corpuscles in the Formation of the Anodic Column in Tubes of Rarefied Gases, 431; General Law of Magnetofriction, 479
Pender (Harold), Recherches Contradictoires sur l'Effet magnetique de la Convection électrique, 32
Penrose's Pictorial Annual, 316
Pentland-Smith (J.), the Lamprey, 250
Periodic Migrations between the Asiatic and the American Coasts of the Pacific Ocean, J. P. Smith, 542
Periodical Changes in the Colours of Jupiter's Belts, Stanley Williams, 16
Perkin (A. G.), Some Natural Colouring Matters, 238; Electrolytic Oxidation of Phenols, 382
Perkin (F. M.), Electrolytic Oxidation of Phenols, 382; Electrolytic Analysis of Gold, 551
Perkin (Dr. W. H., sen., F.R.S.), Simplification of Zeisel's Method of Methoxyl and Ethoxyl Determinations, 142
Pernter (Prof. J. M.), Allerlei Methoden das Wetter zu Prophezeien, 35; on the Use of the Hair Hygrometer in Place of the Psychrometer for Purposes of Ordinary Observations of Humidity, 43; Curious Shadow Effects, 369
Perot (A.), Distortion Developed by Shock in Notched Test-pieces, 102
Perrotin (Henry), Death of, 421; Obituary Notice of, 468
Perry (Prof. John, F.R.S.), Expansion Curves, 56; a Useful Empirical Formula, 102; Oxford and Science, 207, 269, Entropy or Thermodynamics from an Engineer's Stand point and the Reversibility of Thermodynamics, James Swinburne, 561
Persei, Nova, Meridian Circle Observations of, John A. Dunne, 282
Persei, Nova, Nebulosity Around, Otto Luyties, 589
Persei, Nova, Observed Motion in the, Nebula, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 521
Peru, Geological Studies in, Francisco Alayza y Paz-Soldán, 500
Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, the, Sir G. Watt and H. H. Mann, 580
Petit (Joseph), Influence of Complex Ions in Electrolysis by Alternating Currents, 408
Phase Rule and its Applications, the, Alex. Findlay, 579
Philip (E.), a Spinthariscope called Perman's Radioscope, 495
Philippe (L.), Ricinine, 431
Phillips (Charles E. S.), Radiations Producing Photographic Reversal, 365
Philoche (Mlle. Ch.), the Constancy of Maltase Ferment, 528
Philology: Oriental Studies in England and Abroad, Prof. T. W. Rhys Davids, 423
Philosophy: Cambridge Philosophical Society, 95, 382, 454;

Death of Herbert Spencer, 133; Obituary Notice of, 155; Grundriss der Religionsphilosophie, D. Dr. A. Dorner, 170; Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Philosophie und Lebensanschauung, Rudolf Eucken, 170; the Centenary of Kant, Alfred Earl, 370; Humanism: Philosophical Essays, F. C. S. Schiller, 482; Ueber die Grenzen der Gewissheit, Dr. Ernst Dürr, 482; 'Tat und Wahrheit, Eine Grundfrage der Geisteswissenschaft, Hans von Lüpke, 482; Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, 482; Giordano Bruno, J. Lewis McIntyre, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 505; Galileo: His Life and Work, J. J. Fahie, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 505

Phipps (E.), Some Natural Colouring Matters, 238

Phisalix (C.), Influence of the Radium Radiations on the Toxicity of Snake Poison, 432

Phosphorescence, Action of Magnetism on, Alex. de Hemptinne, 528

Phosphorescence, Comparative Actions of Heat and the *n*-Rays on, R. Blondlot, 503

Phosphorescence of Photographic Plates, T. A. Vaughton, 250; H. J. Edwards, 272; James F. Ronca, 296; O. F. Bloch, 296; Prof. P. Lenard, 317; Walter J. Clarke, 366

Photography: on a Series of Photographs made with the New Rumford Spectro-heliograph Mounted on the 40-inch Refractor, Prof. Hale, 44; Method of Photographing the Moon with the Surrounding Stars, Prof. Turner, 95; Photomicrographs: Minute Marvels of Nature, John J. Ward, 106; Light Economy in Spectrum Photography, J. A. Humphreys, 234; Phosphorescence of Photographic Plates, T. A. Vaughton, 250; H. J. Edwards, 272; James F. Ronca, 296; O. F. Bloch, 296; Prof. P. Lenard, 317; Walter J. Clarke, 366; Chemical Action of Röntgen Rays on Bromide-gelatin Photographic Plates, R. Luther and W. A. Uschkoff, 256; Hyposulphite of Soda, Scheme for Getting Rid of the Hypo in Five Minutes, J. Norton, 256; the Autocopyist Company's "Black Boxes," 303; Comparison-star Photographs for Minor Planets, &c., Prof. Max Wolf, 331; Photographic Action of Radium Rays, S. Skinner, 335; Prof. Henry Stroud, 560; the British Journal Photographic Almanac, 1904, 341; Camera-kunst, 364; Radiations Producing Photographic Reversal, Charles E. S. Phillips, 365; the "Luna" Printing-out Paper, Messrs. Lucien Allègre and Co., 397; an Atlas of Solar Photographs, Prof. Janssen, 399; Photographic Failures, 436; Geological Photographs, 439; Die Bildnis-Photographie, Fritz Loescher, 460; Practical Orthochromatic Photography, Arthur Payne, 486; Photomicrographs of Fog Particles condensed on X-ray and Other Nuclei, Dr. C. Barus, 494; Photographic Observations of Borrelly's Comet (1903 *c*), Sebastian Albrecht, 568

Photometer Observations, Harvard Meridian, Prof. Solon I. Bailey, 305

Photometry of Lights of Different Colours, Charles Fabry, 72

Photo-telephony, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 373

Phylogenetischer Entwickelung, Ueber verschiedene Wege, Prof. O. Jaekel, 484

Physical Geography of the Blue Mountains and the Sydney District, E. C. Andrews, 168

Physics: New Method of Producing Tension in Liquids, J. T. Jackson, 13; Physics at the British Association, Corrections, Dr C. H. Lees, 15; Physical Society, 23, 94, 118, 164, 335, 430, 454, 527, 551; the Bending of Magnetometer Deflection-bars, Dr. C. Chree, 23; Magnetism of Basalt and the Magnetic Behaviour of Basaltic Bars when Heated in Air, Dr. G. E. Allen, 23; a Capillarimeter, E. Tassilly and A. Chamberland, 24; New Extensimeter, Rev. G. B. Lavelle, 37; the Magnetic Storm of October 31, Superintendent, Observatory Department, National Physical Laboratory, 56; Expansion Curves, B. A. Behrend, 56; Prof. J. Perry, F.R.S., 56; the Vapour Pressure of Liquid Oxygen on the Scale of the Constant-volume Oxygen Thermometer, Dr. Morris W. Travers and Dr. Charles J. Fox, 70; the Propagation of Wave-motion in an Isotropic Elastic Solid Medium, Prof. A. E. H. Love, 71; Conduction of Electricity through Gases, J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 74; on Two Constants A_1 and A_2 in the Kinetic Theory of Gases, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 79; the Viscosity of Liquid Mixtures, A. E. Dunstan and W. H. C. Jemmett, 94; Physikalisch-chemische Theorien, A. Reychler, 101; Radiant Energy, a Working Power in the Mechanism of the Universe, R. W. O. Kestel, 101; Nuclei and Ions, Dr. Carl Barus, 103; C. T. R. Wilson, F.R.S., 104; the Determination of Vapour Densities at High Temperatures by Application of the Diffusion Method of Bunsen, Prof. Emich, 113; Cavitation in Lubrication, S. Skinner, 118; Practical Physics for Schools, C. J. L. Wagstaff and G. C. Bloomer, 125; Elementary Experimental Science, Physics, W. T. Clough, 126; a Laboratory Guide to Qualitative Analysis with the Blowpipe, F. W. Martin, 126; Electricity and Magnetism, R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., 148; Mechanics, Molecular Physics and Heat, Robert Andrews Millikan, 150; the Ionisation of Atmospheric Air, Messrs. Elster and Geitel, 154; Herr Himstedt, 154; Prof. H. Ebert, 154; Prof. J. A. McClelland, 155; Ionisation of Air, Norman N. Campbell, 511; Prof. A. Schuster, F.R.S., 599; the Elastic Constants of Silk, F. Beaulard, 158; Model to Illustrate Wave-motion, Prof. L. R. Wilberforce, 164–5; a Transpiration Model Elucidating Mode of Ascent of Water in Tall Trees, Dr. Dixon, 184; a Quantitative Study of the Setting and Swelling of Gelatin, Dr. Paul von Schroeder, 185; New Method of Measuring Thicknesses and Refractive Indices, J. Macé de Lépinay and H. Buisson 192; Distortion Developed by Shock in Notched Test-pieces, A. Perot, 192; on the Distribution and Intensity of the Pressure on Thin Plates and Combinations of Plates Placed in a Uniform Current of Air, Dr. T. E. Stanton, 204; le Point critique des Corps purs, 217; Lessons in Physics, Lothrop D. Higgins, 221; Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen der Physikalisch-Technischen Reichsanstadt, 228; a Diffusiometer, J. Thovert, 239; Laboratory Physics, Dayton Clarence Miller, 246; Escape of Gases from Atmospheres, Dr. G. Johnstone-Stoney, F.R.S., 247; S. R. Cook, 487; the Physical Laboratory at Leyden, H. H. F. Hyndman, 259; on Osmosis, A. Guillemin, 263; the Elastic Limit of Metals, M. Frémont, 276; a Method for the Comparison of Thicknesses, M. Mesnager, 287; the *b* Constant of Van der Waals's Law, J. D. van der Waals, jun., 328; the Planning and Fitting-up of Chemical and Physical Laboratories, T. H. Russell, 341; Crystallisation Microscope Adapted to the Determination of the Melting Points of Silicates and Silicate Mixtures, Prof. C. Doelter, 350; Physical Chemistry in the Service of the Sciences, J. H. van 't Hoff, 362; Notes in Elucidation of the Most Recent Researches of R. Blondlot on the *n*-Rays, O. Lummer at the German Physical Society, 378; Compressibilities of Oxygen, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, and Carbonic Oxide between One Atmosphere and Half an Atmosphere of Pressure, and on the Atomic Weights of the Elements Concerned, Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., 381; Group-velocity, Prof. H. Lamb, 382; Jubelband—Wilhelm Ostwald, 387; Recueil d'Expériences élémentaires de Physique, Henri Abraham, 391; on a Dynamical System Illustrating the Spectrum Lines and the Phenomena of Radio-activity, Dr. H. Nagaoka, 392; Atoms and Elements, Prof. C. Baskerville, 402; High Temperature Standards of the National Physical Laboratory, J. A. Harker, 429; the National Physical Laboratory, Maurice Solomon, 491; Part Played by the Corpuscles in the Formation of the Anodic Column in Tubes of Rarefied Gases, H. Pellat, 431; Relation between Diffusion and Viscosity, J. Thovert, 431; a New Dilatometer, B. F. E. Keeling, 454; Formation of Solids at Low Temperatures, Morris W. Travers, 477; Deep-water Two-dimensional Waves, Lord Kelvin, 479; Illustrations of Modes of Decay of Vibratory Motions, Prof. A. E. H. Love, 479; Demonstration of Magnetostriction by Means of Capillary Ripples, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 487; Galileo: his Life and Work, J. J. Fahie, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 505; Æther and Gravitation, W. G. Hooper, 509; an Attempt towards a Chemical Conception of the Ether, Prof. D. Mendeléeff, 558; Degradation of Elements, S. H. Woolhouse, 512; Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 512; Specific Heats of Metals and the Relation of Specific Heat to Atomic Weight, Prof. W. A. Tilden, F.R.S., 526; Physical Constants of Fluorides of Phosphorus, Henri Moissan, 551; Attraction between Concentric Hemispherical Shells, George W. Walker, 560; Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., 560; Introduction to the

Study of Physical Chemistry, Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 579; the Phase Rule and its Applications, Alex. Findlay, 579; Elastic Properties of Alloys of Nickel and Iron, M. Guillaume, 589; Physical Constants at Low Temperatures, (1) the Densities of Solid Oxygen, Nitrogen, Hydrogen, &c., Prof. James Dewar, F.R.S., 598; Phenomena Due to Repetitions of Stress, F. Foster, 599; Sense of Rotation of Water Eddies, Jean Brunhes, 600; Radio-activity and the Law of Conservation of Mass, O. W. Richardson, 606; the Atomic Weight of Radium, William Sutherland, 606; a New Epoch in Solar Physics, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 608; a System of Damping, MM. Favé and Carpentier, 623; Influence of Lateral Pressures on Crushing Resistance of Solids, M. Considère, 623

Physiology: the Virtual Sugar of the Blood, R. Lépine and M. Boulud, 47; Studies in Physiology, Anatomy and Hygiene, J. E. Peabody, 54; Alcohol Exists Naturally in Ox Blood, L. Jolly, 72; Regeneration of Limbs in Amphibia not Dependent on the Nervous System, P. Wintrebert, 72; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Alexander Rollett, Dr. R. du Bois-Reymond, 86; Electrical Resistance of the Human Body, Stéphane Leduc, 96; the Rate of Nerve Impulses, Sir W. R. Gowers, F.R.S., 105; Dr. A. D. Waller, F.R.S., 151; Rapidity of Nervous Impulse in Tall and Short Individuals, Dr. N. H. Alcock, 118; the Fluids of the Blood in Connection with Phagocytosis, Dr. A. E. Wright and Captain S. R. Douglas, 111; Action of Radium Rays upon the Teguments, Georges Bohn, 120; Action of Radium upon Different Tissues, J. Danysz, 240; *n*-Rays also emitted by the Human Body, A. Charpentier, 182; the *n*-Rays of Physiological Origin, Augustin Charpentier, 239; Physiological Action of n_1-Rays, Augustin Charpentier, 480; Cells and Cell-nuclei Suspended in Cane-Sugar Solution through which an Electric Current is Passed Migrate in Some Cases with the Negative, in Others with the Positive Stream, Ralph S. Lillie, 183; Supposed Alcoholic Fermentation of Animal Tissues, F. Batelli, 192; Études de Psychologie physiologique et pathologique, E. Gley, 244; on the Physiological Action and Antidotes of Colubrine and Viperine Snake Venoms, Dr. Leonard Rogers, 263; Differential Characters of the Physiological Radiations according as their Origin is Muscular or Nervous, Augustin Charpentier, 264; Elementary Physiology and Hygiene, Prof. Buel P. Colton, Prof. Benjamin Moore, 267; Resemblances between the Cells of Malignant Growths in Man and Those of Normal Reproductive Tissues, J. Bretland Farmer, J. E. S. Moore and C. E. Walker, 285; Action of the Interstitial Gland of the Testicle on the Economy, P. Bouin and P. Ancel, 287; Action of the X-rays upon Animal Tissues, R. Lépine and M. Boulud, 287; Carbohydrates of Serum-globulin, Dr. Langstein, 304; Physiological Radiations Capable of Being Transmitted Along Wires, Augustin Charpentier, 335; Constitution of Epinephrine, H. A. D. Jowett, 382; Effects of Joining the Cervical Sympathetic Nerve with Chorda Tympani, J. N. Langley, F.R.S., and H. K. Anderson, 406; the "Islets of Langerhans" of the Pancreas, H. H. Dale, 429; Bilateral Origin of the Epiphysis in the Chick, Dr. John Cameron, 430; Histology of the Blood in the Embryo of *Lepidosiren paradoxa*, Dr. T. H. Bryce, 431; Pigment of the Suprarenal Capsules, C. Gessard, 456; Glycuronic Acid in the Blood, R. Lépine and M. Boulud, 479; Arterial Tension Reduced by High Frequency Currents, A. Moutier, 528; Action of Formic Acid on the Muscular System, E. Clement, 528; Fertilisation of the Egg of the Sea-Urchin by the Sperm of the Star-fish, Prof. Loeb, 556; Practical Physiological Chemistry, Dr. J. A. Milroy and Prof. T. H. Milroy, 557; a Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry for Students of Medicine, Prof. E. Salkowski, 557; Origin of Precipitines, R. Kraus and C. Levaditi, 576; Biological Observations at Chamonix and on Mt. Blanc, Raoul Bayeux, 600; Chemical Researches on the Thyroid Apparatus, Jean Chenu and Albert Morel, 624; Plant Physiology, Plant Disease and its Relation to Animal Life, E. F. Wright, 1; Physiology of the Yeast-plant, Prof. S. H. Vines, F.R.S., 430

Pickard-Cambridge (F.), the Giant Goby on the Cornish Coast, 112

Pickering (Prof. E. C.), Report of the Harvard College Observatory, 350; Variability of Minor Planets, 424; Catalogue of Long-Period Variable Stars, 446; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, 620

Pickering (Spencer, F.R.S.), the Effects of Grass on Apple Trees, 162

Pickering (Prof. W. H.), Wolf's Variable Star 59, 1903, Cygni, 16; the Direct and Retrograde Rotations of the Planets, 351; Comet 1904 *a*, 620

Pictet (Amé), Synthesis of Nicotine, 120

Piepers (M. C.), Mimicry, Selektion, Darwinismus, 458

Pile-structures in Pits, Prehistoric, L. M. Mann, 541

Pillet (J.), "Little" Universal Drawing Instrument, 617

Pioda (A.), Psychology as an Experimental Science, 16

Pionchon (J.), Grandeurs Géometriques, 198

Plague, the Second Outbreak of, at Sydney, in 1902, Dr. Ashburton Thompson, 280

Plague: Death of Dr. Turtchinowitch, 302

Plaice, Spawning of the, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 465, 488; Wm. Wallace, 489; Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, 535

Planck (Dr. Max), Treatise on Thermodynamics, 194

Planets: the Formation of the Polar Caps on Mars, Percival Lowell, 16; the "Doubling" of the Martian Canals, E. M. Antoniadi, 85; Variations of the Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 496; Observations of Mars During 1903, W. F. Denning, 377; Periodical Changes in the Colours of Jupiter's Belts, Stanley Williams, 16; Observations of Jupiter, Ch. Lukacs, 90; W. F. Denning, 476; Variability of the Minor Planet Iris, Prof. Wendell, 305; Ephemeris for the Minor Planet (7) Iris, Dr. J. Riem, 377; Comparison-star Photographs for Minor Planets, &c., Prof. Max Wolf, 331; the "Invariable Plane" of the Planetary System, Prof. T. J. J. See, 351; the Direct and Retrograde Rotations of the Planets, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 351; Observations of Venus during 1903, Percival Lowell, 424; Variability of Minor Planets, Prof. Pickering and Prof. Wendell, 424; Orbit of the Minor Planet Chicago (334), Prof. Kurt Laves, 542

Plant and Animal Life, the Chemistry of, Prof. H. Snyder, 533

Plant Physiology: Plant Disease and its Relation to Animal Life, E. F. Wright, 1; Physiology of the Yeast-plant, Prof. S. H. Vines, F.R.S., 430

Plants: Radium and, Dr. Henry H. Dixon, 5; Morphology of the Flowering, J. M. Coulter and C. J. Chamberlain, 361; Action of Anæsthetics on, 440; South African Flowering, Prof. G. Henslow, 460

Plating upon Aluminium, C. F. Burgess and Carl Hambuechen, 622

Plea for Good English, a, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 464

Pleistocene of San Pedro, California, Palæontology and Stratigraphy of the Marine Pliocene and, Ralph Arnold, 266

Plimmer (R. H. A.), Separation and Estimation of Silver Cyanide and Silver Chloride, 238

Pliocene and Pleistocene of San Pedro, California, Palæontology and Stratigraphy of the Marine, Ralph Arnold, 266

Pohl (Dr. J.), Das Haar, die Haarkrankheiten, ihre Behandlung und die Haarpflege, 100

Point critique des Corps purs, le, 217

Poisoning, on Lead, and Water Supplies, Dr. Houston, 507

Polar Caps on Mars, the Formation of the, Percival Lowell, 16

Polar Motion, a Six Year Period for the, H. Kimura, 473

Polarisation in Röntgen Rays, Charles G. Barkla, 463

Polarlicht, Erdmagnetismus, Erdstrom und, Dr. A. Nippoldt, 341

Polity, the Development of European, Henry Sidgwick, Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., 265

Polkinghorn (J.), the Wonderful Works of God, 269

Pollock (Sir Frederick, Bart.), the Development of European Polity, Henry Sidgwick, 265

Pollok (J. H.), Heat of Formation of Glucinum Chloride, 574

Ponds, Weather Changes and the Appearance of Scum on, Platanus Orientalis, 7; Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 7; H. J. Glover, 58; W. Ramsden, 104; Prof. Fred. J. Hillig, 127

Ponies, the Multiple Origin of Horses and, Dr. J. Cossar Ewart, F.R.S., 590
Pope (W. J.), Preparation of the Tetra-alkyl Derivatives of Stannimethane, 239
Population and Rainfall in India, W. L. Dallas, 623
Porter (Rev. T. C.), a Method of Mechanically Reinforcing Sounds, 164
Potato, Aërial Tubers on the, W. Traylen, 465; M. T. M., 465
Potter (C. E.), Constitution of Chrysophanic Acid and of Emodin, 95
Potter (Prof. M. C.), the Heart-wood of Trees, 494
Poulton (Prof.), Colour Relation between Lepidopterous Larvæ and Surroundings, 549
Powell (Major J. W.), Obituary Notice of, 328
Powell (W.), on a Process for Seasoning and Preserving Timber, 20
Praeger (R. Lloyd), Exploration of the Caves of Kesh, County Sligo, 189
Prähistorischen Commission der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mittheilungen der, 277
Pratt (Edwin A.), American Railways, 52
Praxis of Urinary Analysis, the, Dr. Lassar-Cohn, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 54
Prebble (W. C.), Electrolytic Analysis of Gold, 551
Precipitines, Origin of, R. Kraus and C. Levaditi, 576
Prehistoric Pile-structures in Pits, L. M. Mann, 541
Prehistoric Studies in Austria, Julius Teutsch, 277; Dr. Moriz Hoernes, 278
Pretty (W. H.), National Science Scholarships, 271
Prevention of Infectious Diseases, Infection and Immunity with Special Reference to the, George M. Sternberg, 556
Princeton Expedition to Patagonia, the Santa Cruz Fauna and the, W. B. Scott, 253; P. Dusèn, 253; A. W. Evans, 253; G. Macloskie, 253; J. B. Hatcher, 253
Printing, Thin-film Electrolysis and a Proposed Application to, C. R. Darling, 551
Prior (G. T.), New Sulphostannite of Lead from Bolivia, Teallite, 382
Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, 173
Produits coloniaux d'Origine animale (Bibliothèque Coloniale), les, H. J. de Cordemoy, 28
Progress, Scientific Investigation and, Prof. Ira Remsen, 306
Projection of Imitation Spinthariscope Appearance, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 247; J. B. B., 270
Proportion des goldnen Schnitts, die, J. Kübler, 292
Protozoa and Disease, Dr. Gary Calkins, 541
Proust (Prof.), Death of, 133
Psychology: Psychology as an Experimental Science, A. Pioda, 16; Life in Mind and Conduct: Studies of Organic in Human Nature, Henry Maudsley, 102; die "Seele" als elementarer Naturfaktor, Studien über die Bewegungen der Organismen, Hans Driesch, 197; Outlines of Psychology, an Elementary Treatise with Some Practical Applications, Josiah Royce, 219; Études de Psychologie physiologique et pathologique, E. Gley, 244; a Study of British Genius, Havelock Ellis, 578
Psychophysical Idealism: Why the Mind has a Body, C. A. Strong, 53
Pulkowa Observatory, Publications of the, M. Nyrén, 114
Pullar (Laurence), Bathymetrical Survey of the Freshwater Lochs of Scotland, 546
Punnett (R. C.), Nutrition and Sex Determination in Man, 47
Purification of Water Highly Charged with Vegetable Matter, with Special Reference to the Effect of Aëration, Osbert Chadwick and Bertram Blount, 185
Pushing to the Front, or Success under Difficulties, Orison Swett Marden, 246

Quadrantid Meteor Shower of 1904, the, John R. Henry, 272
Quarrying, the Elements of Mining and, Sir C. Le Neve Foster, F.R.S., 603
Quaternions: Étude sur les Quantités mathématiques, Grandeurs dirigées, Quaternions, Prof. Claro Cornelio Dassen, 604; Introduction to Quaternions, Prof. Philip Kelland, F.R.S., and Prof. P. G. Tait, 604; Bibliography of Quaternions and Allied Systems of Mathematics, Alexander Macfarlane, 604
Quénisset (F.), Magnetic Disturbances and Sun-spots, 72; Solar Phenomena and Magnetic Storms, 90

Rabies: its Place among Germ-diseases and its Origin in the Animal Kingdom, David Sime, 602
Rabot (Charles), Revue de Glaciologie, No. 2, 1902, 299
Radial Velocities of β Aurigæ, G. A. Tikhoff, 185
Radial Velocities of Twenty Orion Stars, Messrs. Frost and Adams, 446
Radiant Energy, a Working Power in the Mechanism of the Universe, R. W. O. Kestel, 101
Radiant Point of the 1903 Leonid Showers, 331
Radiation from an Electron Describing a Circular Orbit, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 293, 342
Radiography: Radium and Plants, Dr. Henry H. Dixon, 5; Influence of Radium Rays on the Development and Growth of the Lower Fungi, J. Dauphin, 311; Heating Effect of the Radium Emanation, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 5, 55; Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., and Prof. H. T. Barnes, 126; the Heat of Radium, Prof. Edmund J. Mills, F.R.S., 224; Suggested Existence of Radium in the Sun, 12; Scintillating Phosphorescence of Certain Substances under the Action of Radium Rays, Henri Becquerel, 23; Radium and Animals, E. C. Willcock, 55; Action of Radium on Bacteria, Dr. Henry H. Dixon and J. T. Wigham, 81; the Sensation of Light Produced by Radium Rays and its Relation to the Visual Purple, W. B. Hardy and H. K. Anderson, 94; a Simple Lecture Experiment with Radium Rays, Dr. L. Bleekrode, 103; Colour Changes Brought About by Radium Rays, W. Ackroyd, 113; Action of Radium Rays upon the Teguments, Georges Bohn, 120; a Radium Bromide Vacuum Tube, T. Thorp, 167; Secondary Radiation Produced by Radium Rays, L. R. Wilberforce, 198; Does the Radio-activity of Radium Depend upon its Concentration? Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 222; Action of Radium upon Different Tissues, J. Danysz, 240; γ Rays from Radium, J. R. Ashworth, 295; the Source of the Energy of Radium Compounds, William Ackroyd, 295; Researches Relating to Radium, Frederick Soddy, 297; the Action of Radium Bromide on the Electrical Resistance of Bismuth, R. Palliot, 311; Destructive Action of Radium, Lord Blythswood, 317; Photographic Action of Radium Rays, S. Skinner, 335; Prof. Henry Stroud, 560; Gases Given Off or Occluded by Radium Bromide, MM. Dewar and Curie, 335; on the Gas "Occluded or Liberated" by Radium Bromide, Profs. Dewar and Curie, 399; Examination of a Sample of Gas Occluded in Radium Bromide, Profs. Curie and Dewar, 444; the α Rays of Radium, J. T. Nance, 343; Frederick Soddy, 343; Radium Débris, John B. Coppock, 365; Water in which a Tube Containing Radium is Immersed Becomes Radio-active and Capable of Affecting a Photographic Plate, Prof. Wm. Harvey King and Mr. Hammer, 375; the Emanation Given Off by Radium, Prof. J. A. McClelland, 383; Influence of the Radium Radiations on the Toxicity of Snake Poison, C. Phisalix, 432; Action of the Radium Radiations on Colloids, Hæmoglobin, Ferments, and the Red Corpuscles, Victor Henri and André Mayer, 432; Röntgen Rays and the γ Rays from Radium, A. S. Eve, 436; Nature of the γ Rays from Radium, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 436; Secondary Radiations of Radium, J. S. Davis, 489; Disappearance of the Radio-activity Induced by Radium on Solid Bodies, P. Curie and J. Danne, 503; Fluorescent Bodies Excited by Radium, 523; Decomposition of Hydrogen Dioxide under the Influence of Radium Bromide, H. J. H. Fenton, 527; Law of Disappearance of the Activity Induced by Radium after Heating the Substances Rendered Active, P. Curie and J. Danne, 528; Striking Observation on a Tube of Radium Bromide, Herr Dorn, 567; Electrochemical Behaviour of Radium, Alfred Coehn, 567; New Effects Produced by the *n*-Rays, R. Blondlot, 47; on the Storage of the *n*-Rays by Certain Bodies, M. R. Blondlot, 72; Reinforcement of the Action of the Bundle of Light Rays upon the Eye, when Accompanied by the *n*-Rays, R. Blondlot, 119; the *n*-Rays of M. Blondlot, 182; *n*-Rays also Emitted by the Human Body, A Charpentier, 182;

the *n*-Rays of Physiological Origin, Augustin Charpentier, 239; Differential Characters of the Physiological Radiations According as their Origin is Muscular or Nervous, Augustin Charpentier, 264; Physiological Radiations Capable of Being Transmitted Along Wires, Augustin Charpentier, 335; Physiological Action of the *n*-Rays and Conducted Radiations, Augustin Charpentier, 359; Action of the *n*-Rays on the Smell, Augustin Charpentier, 455; Physiological Action of n_1-Rays, Augustin Charpentier, 480; the Property of Emitting the *n*-Rays Conferred by Compression on Certain Bodies and on the Spontaneous Emission of the *n*-Rays by Other Bodies in a State of Constrained Molecular Equilibrium, R. Blondlot, 167; M. Blondlot's *n*-Ray Experiments, A. A. Campbell Swinton, 272; S. G. Brown, 296; on the Production of the *n*-Rays by Sound Vibrations, J. Macé de Lépinay, 287; the Emission of *n*-Rays by Plants, Edouard Meyer, 287; on the Dispersion of the *n*-Rays and on Their Wavelength, R. Blondlot, 311; Emission of the Blondlot Rays During the Action of Soluble Ferments, M. Lambert, 335; the Blondlot *n*-Rays, John Butler Burke, 365; Radiations Producing Photographic Reversal, Charles E. S. Phillips, 365; Notes in Elucidation of the Most Recent Researches of R. Blondlot on the *n*-Rays, O. Lummer at the German Physical Society, 378; Mechanism of the Transmission of the *n*-Rays through Wires, E. Bichat, 383; Conduction of the *n*-Rays Along String, Augustin Charpentier, 408; the Blondlot *n*-Rays, A. A. Campbell Swinton, 412; W. A. Douglas Rudge, 437; Dr. C. C. Schenck, 486; Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., and Walter Colquhoun, 534; Comparative Actions of Heat and the *n*-Rays on Phosphorescence, R. Blondlot, 503; Natural Rotatory Power of Certain Bodies for the *n*-Rays, H. Bagard, 503; New Species of *n*-Rays, R. Blondlot, 455; Action of the *n*-Rays on a Feebly Lighted Surface, R. Blondlot, 455; Transparency of Certain Bodies for the *n*-Rays, E. Bichat, 455; Particular Cases in the Emission of the *n*-Rays, E. Bichat, 455; Magnetic Rotation of Plane of Polarisation of the *n*-Rays, H. Bagard, 455; the Objective Action of the *n*-Rays on Luminous Calcium Sulphide, J. Macé de Lépinay, 552; Penetrating Power of the *n*-Rays and their Storage, Julien Meyer, 599; Application of the Blondlot Rays to Chemistry, Albert Colson, 600; Method of Measuring the Gradual Falling Off in the Intensity of the Phosphorescence of Bodies Excited by Kathode Rays, Fritz Buchner, 89; the Treatment of Cancer by the X-Rays, M. Biraud, 96; Action of the X-Rays upon Animal Tissues, R. Lépine and M. Boulud, 287; Negative Electricity given Off by a Metal exposed to Röntgen Rays, Prof. Thomson, F.R.S., 143; Application of the X-Rays to the Examination of Fine Pearls, Raphael Dubois, 359; Chemical Action of Röntgen Rays on Bromide-gelatin Photographic Plates, R. Luther and W. A. Uschkoff, 256; Dependence of the Ionisation, produced by Röntgen Rays, upon the Type of the Rays, R. K. McClung, 462; Polarisation in Röntgen Rays, Charles G. Barkla, 463; Energy of Secondary Röntgen Radiation. C. G. Barkla, 551; Radio-active Substances, Madame S. Curie, 136 Projection of Imitation Spintheriscope Appearance, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 247; J. B. B., 270; Radio-active Gas in Mineral Springs, Lord Blythswood and H. S. Allen, 247; Atmospheric Absorption and Emission of the Extreme Ultra-violet Radiations, Dr. Victor Schumann, 262; Treatment of Malignant Growths by Physicotherapeutic Means, Dr. J. A. Rivière, 280; Light Emitted by Certain Salts of Uranium, Henri Becquerel, 335, 377; Radiotellurium, Prof. Marckwald, 347, 461; Frederick Soddy, 347, 461; Action of Magnetic Fields on Feebly Luminous Sources, C. Gutton, 359; Analogies Between Radio-activity and the Behaviour of Ozone, Prof. Richarz and Dr. Schenck, 377; Relative Amount of Ionisation Produced in Air and Hydrogen by Röntgen Rays, R. K. McClung, 383; Comparison of Capacities in Electrical Work, Prof. J. A. McClelland, 383; on a Dynamical System Illustrating the Spectrum Lines and the Phenomena of Radio-activity, Dr. H. Nagaoka, 392; G. A. Schott, 437; the Evolution of Matter as Revealed by the Radio-active Elements, F. Soddy, 418; Experiments to Determine Rate of Decay of the Emanation from Actinium, M. Debierne, 443; Radio-activity of the Air and the Soil, Prof. Elster and Prof. Geitel, 444; Occurrence of Radio-active Constituents in Common Substances, Prof. J. J. Thomson, 454; Action of Magnetic Fields on Phosphorescent Substances, C. Gutton, 455; a Spinthariscope called Perman's Radioscope, E. Philip, 495; a Study of the Radio-activity of Certain Minerals and Mineral Waters, Hon. R. J. Strutt at the Royal Society, 473; Degradation of Elements, S. H. Woolhouse, 512; Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 512; the Use of Light and Other Radiations in the Treatment of Disease, 535; Two New Elements, Carolinium and Berzilium, Prof. Baskerville, 564; Atmospherical Radio-activity in High Latitudes, George C. Simpson, 573; Radio-activity and the Law of Conservation of Mass, O. W. Richardson, 606

Radium: Radium and Plants, Dr. Henry H. Dixon, 5; Heating Effect of the Radium Emanation, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 55; Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., and Prof. H. T. Barnes, 126; the Heat of Radium, Prof. Edmund J. Mills, F.R.S., 224; Radium and Animals, E. G. Willcock, 55; Action of Radium on Bacteria, Dr. Henry H. Dixon and J. T. Wigham, 81; a Simple Lecture Experiment with Radium Rays, Dr. L. Bleekrode, 103; Secondary Radiation Produced by Radium Rays, L. R. Wilberforce, 198; Does the Radio-activity of Radium Depend upon its Concentration? Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 222; Researches Relating to Radium, Frederick Soddy, 297; Destructive Action of Radium, Lord Blythswood, 317; the α Rays of Radium, J. T. Nance, 343; Frederick Soddy, 343; Radium Débris, John B. Coppock, 365; Röntgen Rays and the γ Rays from Radium, A. S. Eve, 436; Nature of the γ Rays from Radium, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 436; Secondary Radiations of Radium, J. S. Davis, 489; Fluorescent Bodies Excited by Radium, 523; Photographic Effect of Radium Rays, Prof. Henry Stroud, 560; the Atomic Weight of Radium, William Sutherland, 606; *see also* Radiography

Railways: American Railways, Edwin A. Pratt, 52; Completion of the Electrical Equipment of the Liverpool and Southport Line of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 493; Notes on Electric Railway Economics and Preliminary Engineering, W. C. Gotshall, 579; Engineering Preliminaries for an Interurban Electric Railway, E. Gonzenbach, 579

Rain, Destructive Action of, upon Animal Life, W. Ruskin Butterfield, 296

"Rain-drops," Fossil, Rev. E. C. Spicer, 535

Rainfall, Total, from January 3, 348

Ramage (H.), Boiling Points of Homologous Compounds, 527

Rambles, Marsh-country, Herbert W. Tompkins, 510

Ramsay (Sir William, K.C.B., F.R.S.), Degradation of Elements, 512; a New Mineral from Ceylon, 533, 559; Introduction to the Study of Physical Chemistry, 579

Ramsden (W.), Weather Changes and the Appearance of Scum on Ponds, 104

Rankin (Angus), Coloured Haze Around the Moon, 344

Rapid Changes in a Sun-spot, Mr. Denning, 568

Rathbone (Miss Mary), *Myriactis Areschougii* and *Coilodesme Californica*, 167

Rau (Prof. H. Narayana), on a Deep-sea Deposit from an Artesian Boring at Kilacheri, 407

Rawling (Captain), Survey Expedition to Tibet, 61

Rây (P. C.), Mercuric Nitrite and its Decomposition by Heat, 574

Rayleigh (Lord, O.M., F.R.S.), Compressibilities of Oxygen, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, and Carbonic Oxide between One Atmosphere and Half an Atmosphere of Pressure, and on the Atomic Weights of the Elements Concerned, 381; the Theory of Optical Images, 497; on the Measurement of Certain Very Short Intervals of Time, 560

Raýman (Prof.), Bacterial Cell Possesses a Nucleus, 136

Reade (T. Mellard), the Evolution of Earth Structure, with a Theory of Geomorphic Changes, 251

Reale Istituto Lombardo, Prize Awards of the, 422

Reasons Against the Theory of Evolution, Thomas Woods, 221
Reform, Spelling, T. B. S., 297; the Reviewer, 297
Reformation of the Teaching of Geometry, the, Prof. G. M. Minchin, F.R.S., 97
Rehn (J. A. G.), Central and South American Bats of the Genus Chilonycteris, 588
Reichsanstalt, Wissenshaftliche Abhandlungen der Physikalisch-Technischen, 228
Reid (Clement, F.R.S.), and Eleanor M. Reid, a Palæolithic Floor at Prah Sands in Cornwall, 358, 495
Reid (S. G.), Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.), 218
Reina (Prof. V.), Astronomical Determination of Latitude and Azimuth, 497
Religion: Buddhist India, Prof. Rhys-Davids, 121; Grundriss der Religionsphilosophie, D. Dr. A. Dorner, 170; the Gods of the Egyptians, Studies in Egyptian Mythology, E. A. W. Budge, 175; the Relation of Science and, the Archbishop of Canterbury, 443
Remsen (Prof. Ira), Scientific Investigation and Progress, 306
Renard (Charles), on the Possibility of Sustaining in the Air an Apparatus Employing a Helix, Using an Internal Combustion Motor, 119; Road Traction à *Propulsion Continue*, 239
Rengade (Étienne), Action of Carbon Dioxide upon the Metal Ammoniums, 479
Research Grants of the Carnegie Institution, 235
Resolving Power of a Microscope, Theories of the, 497
Respiration in Frogs, M. D. Hill, 489; Dr. A. Keith, 511
Respiration in Man, Relative Efficiency of Methods of Artificial, Prof. Schäfer, 286

REVIEWS AND OUR BOOKSHELF.

Plant Disease and its Relation to Animal Life, E. F. Wright, 1
Mineral Resources of the United States, 2
Handbook of Climatology, Dr. Julius Hann, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., 3
The Steam Turbine, Robert M. Neilson, 4
Whittaker's Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book, 4
Astronomischer Jahresbericht, Walter F. Wislicenus, 4
Practical Management of Pure Yeast, Alfred Jörgensen, 4
The Natural History of Animals, J. R. A. Davis, 11
Imperial Institute: Technical Reports and Scientific Papers, C. Simmonds, 25
The Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia, R. C. Thompson, 26
A Treatise on the Line Complex, C. M. Jessop, 27
Geological Rambles in East Yorkshire, Thomas Sheppard, 27
Les Produits coloniaux d'Origine Animale (Bibliothèque Coloniale), H. J. de Cordemoy, 28
A Text-book of Botany, Dr. E. Strasburger, Fritz Noll, H. Schenck, and A. F. W. Schimper, 28
Bacteria in Milk and its Products, Prof. H. W. Conn, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 28
Junior Algebra Examination Papers, S. W. Finn, 28
Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899, H. B. Guppy, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 31
Recherches Contradictoires sur l'Effet magnetique de la Convection électrique, Harold Pender et Victor Crémieu, 32
Certain Aboriginal Remains of the North-west Florida Coast, C. B. Moore, 45
Die Vegetation der Erde, Dr. Oscar Drude, 49
Light Waves and their Uses, A. A. Michelson, 50
The Book of the Cat, Miss F. Simpson, 51
American Railways, Edwin A Pratt, 52
Why the Mind has a Body, C. A. Strong, 53
The Position of the Old Red Sandstone in the Geological Succession, A. G. M. Thomson, 53
Steel and Iron for Advanced Students, Arthur H. Hiorns, 54
Agriculture for Beginners, C. W. Burkett, F. L. Stevens and D. H. Hill, 54
The Praxis of Urinary Analysis, Dr. Lassar-Cohn, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 54
Studies in Physiology, Anatomy and Hygiene, J. E. Peabody, 54
Arithmetic, Part ii., H. G. Willis, 54
Arithmetical Types and Examples, W. G. Borchardt, 54
The Chemistry of the Soil as Related to Crop Production, M. Whitney and F. K. Cameron, 58
Turner on Birds, a Short and Succinct History of the Principal Birds Noticed by Pliny and Aristotle, O. V. Aplin, 73
Among the Waterfowl, Herbert K. Job, O. V. Aplin, 73
Nature Biographies, Clarence Moores Weed, O. V. Aplin, 73
The Brook Book, Mary Rogers Miller, O. V. Aplin, 73
The Waterfowl Family, L. C. Stanford, L. B. Bishop, and T. S. Van Dyke, O. V. Aplin, 73
Handbook of Nature Study, D. Lange, O. V. Aplin, 73
Conduction of Electricity through Gases, J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 74
Astronomy for Everybody, a Popular Exposition of the Wonders of the Heavens, Prof. Simon Newcomb, 75
Geschichte der Elementar-mathematik in systematischer Darstellung, Dr. Johannes Tropfke, 76
La Lutte pour l'Existence et l'Évolution des Sociétés, J. L. de Lanessan, 77
Ore Deposits, a Discussion, 78
Storage Battery Engineering, Lamar Lyndon, 78
Cassell's Popular Science, 78
Nyasaland under the Foreign Office, H. L. Duff, 82
Climbs and Explorations in the Canadian Rockies, Hugh E. M. Stutfield and J. Norman Collie, F.R.S., 84
Elementary Geometry, Practical and Theoretical, C. Godfrey and A. W. Siddons, Prof. G. M. Minchin, F.R.S., 97
A New Geometry for Schools, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, Prof. G. M. Minchin, F.R.S., 97
Doubts About Darwinism, 98
Water Supply, a Student's Handbook on the Conditions Governing the Selection of Sources and the Distribution of Water, Reginald E. Middleton, 99
Mathematical Crystallography and the Theory of Groups of Movements, Harold Hilton, 100
Das Haar, die Haarkrankheiten, ihre Behandlung und die Haarpflege, Dr. J. Pohl, 100
Radiant Energy, a Working Power in the Mechanism of the Universe, R. W. O. Kestel, 101
Physikalisch-chemische Theorien, A. Reychler, 101
Electrical Engineering Measuring Instruments, G. D. Aspinall Parr, 101
Life in Mind and Conduct: Studies of Organic in Human Nature, Henry Maudsley, 102
Elementary Bacteriology, M. L. Dhingra, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 102
Minute Marvels of Nature, John J. Ward, 106
Buddhist India, Prof. Rhys-Davids, 121
Acetylene: its Generation and Use, F. H. Leeds and W. J. A. Butterfield, 122
A Monograph of the Tsetse Flies (Genus Glossina, Westwood), Based on the Collection in the British Museum, E. E. Austen, with a Chapter on Mouth-parts by H. J. Hansen, 123
Hardening, Tempering, Annealing and Forging of Steel, Joseph V. Woodworth, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 124
Macedonian Folklore, G. F. Abbott, 125
Practical Physics for Schools, C. J. L. Wagstaff and G. C. Bloomer, 125
Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain and of Adjacent Siwalik and Subhimalayan Tracts, J. F. Duthie, 125
A Laboratory Guide to Qualitative Analysis with the Blowpipe, F. W. Martin, 126
Elementary Experimental Science, Physics, W. T. Clough, Chemistry, A. E. Dunstan, 126
Notes from a Lincolnshire Garden, 126
Great Benin, its Customs, Art and Horrors, H. Ling Roth, 132
Memoirs of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, the Cretaceous Rocks of Britain, Vol. ii., the Lower and Middle Chalk of England, A. J. Jukes-Browne, 133
F. Ameghino, Los Diprotodontes del ordren des los Plagiaulacoideos y el Origen de los Roedores y de los Polymastodontes, 137
Text-book of Geology, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 145
Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, I. H. Morris and J. Husband, 146

the *n*-Rays of Physiological Origin, Augustin Charpentier, 239; Differential Characters of the Physiological Radiations According as their Origin is Muscular or Nervous, Augustin Charpentier, 264; Physiological Radiations Capable of Being Transmitted Along Wires, Augustin Charpentier, 335; Physiological Action of the *n*-Rays and Conducted Radiations, Augustin Charpentier, 359; Action of the *n*-Rays on the Smell, Augustin Charpentier, 455; Physiological Action of n_1-Rays, Augustin Charpentier, 480; the Property of Emitting the *n*-Rays Conferred by Compression on Certain Bodies and on the Spontaneous Emission of the *n*-Rays by Other Bodies in a State of Constrained Molecular Equilibrium, R. Blondlot, 167; M. Blondlot's *n*-Ray Experiments, A. A. Campbell Swinton, 272; S. G. Brown, 296; on the Production of the *n*-Rays by Sound Vibrations, J. Macé de Lépinay, 287; the Emission of *n*-Rays by Plants, Edouard Meyer, 287; on the Dispersion of the *n*-Rays and on Their Wavelength, R. Blondlot, 311; Emission of the Blondlot Rays During the Action of Soluble Ferments, M. Lambert, 335; the Blondlot *n*-Rays, John Butler Burke, 365; Radiations Producing Photographic Reversal, Charles E. S. Phillips, 365; Notes in Elucidation of the Most Recent Researches of R. Blondlot on the *n*-Rays, O. Lummer at the German Physical Society, 378; Mechanism of the Transmission of the *n*-Rays through Wires, E. Bichat, 383; Conduction of the *n*-Rays Along String, Augustin Charpentier, 408; the Blondlot *n*-Rays, A. A. Campbell Swinton, 412; W. A. Douglas Rudge, 437; Dr. C. C. Schenck, 486; Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., and Walter Colquhoun, 534; Comparative Actions of Heat and the *n*-Rays on Phosphorescence, R. Blondlot, 503; Natural Rotatory Power of Certain Bodies for the *n*-Rays, H. Bagard, 503; New Species of *n*-Rays, R. Blondlot, 455; Action of the *n*-Rays on a Feebly Lighted Surface, R. Blondlot, 455; Transparency of Certain Bodies for the *n*-Rays, E. Bichat, 455; Particular Cases in the Emission of the *n*-Rays, E. Bichat, 455; Magnetic Rotation of Plane of Polarisation of the *n*-Rays, H. Bagard, 455; the Objective Action of the *n*-Rays on Luminous Calcium Sulphide, J. Macé de Lépinay, 552; Penetrating Power of the *n*-Rays and their Storage, Julien Meyer, 599; Application of the Blondlot Rays to Chemistry, Albert Colson, 600; Method of Measuring the Gradual Falling Off in the Intensity of the Phosphorescence of Bodies Excited by Kathode Rays, Fritz Buchner, 89; the Treatment of Cancer by the X-Rays, M. Biraud, 96; Action of the X-Rays upon Animal Tissues, R. Lépine and M. Boulud, 287; Negative Electricity given Off by a Metal exposed to Röntgen Rays, Prof. Thomson, F.R.S., 143; Application of the X-Rays to the Examination of Fine Pearls, Raphael Dubois, 359; Chemical Action of Röntgen Rays on Bromide-gelatin Photographic Plates, R. Luther and W. A. Uschkoff, 256; Dependence of the Ionisation, produced by Röntgen Rays, upon the Type of the Rays, R. K. McClung, 462; Polarisation in Röntgen Rays, Charles G. Barkla, 463; Energy of Secondary Röntgen Radiation. C. G. Barkla, 551; Radio-active Substances, Madame S. Curie, 136 Projection of Imitation Spinthariscope Appearance, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 247; J. B. B., 270; Radio-active Gas in Mineral Springs, Lord Blythswood and H. S. Allen, 247; Atmospheric Absorption and Emission of the Extreme Ultra-violet Radiations, Dr. Victor Schumann, 262; Treatment of Malignant Growths by Physicotherapeutic Means, Dr. J. A. Rivière, 280; Light Emitted by Certain Salts of Uranium, Henri Becquerel, 335, 377; Radiotellurium, Prof. Marckwald, 347, 461; Frederick Soddy, 347, 461; Action of Magnetic Fields on Feebly Luminous Sources, C. Gutton, 359; Analogies Between Radio-activity and the Behaviour of Ozone, Prof. Richarz and Dr. Schenck, 377; Relative Amount of Ionisation Produced in Air and Hydrogen by Röntgen Rays, R. K. McClung, 383; Comparison of Capacities in Electrical Work, Prof. J. A. McClelland, 383; on a Dynamical System Illustrating the Spectrum Lines and the Phenomena of Radio-activity, Dr. H. Nagaoka, 392; G. A. Schott, 437; the Evolution of Matter as Revealed by the Radio-active Elements, F. Soddy, 418; Experiments to Determine Rate of Decay of the Emanation from Actinium, M. Debierne, 443; Radio-activity of the Air and the Soil, Prof. Elster and Prof. Geitel, 444; Occurrence of Radio-active Constituents in Common Substances, Prof. J. J. Thomson, 454; Action of Magnetic Fields on Phosphorescent Substances, C. Gutton, 455; a Spinthariscope called Perman's Radioscope, E. Philip, 495; a Study of the Radio-activity of Certain Minerals and Mineral Waters, Hon. R. J. Strutt at the Royal Society, 473; Degradation of Elements, S. H. Woolhouse, 512; Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 512; the Use of Light and Other Radiations in the Treatment of Disease, 535; Two New Elements, Carolinium and Berzilium, Prof. Baskerville, 564; Atmospherical Radio-activity in High Latitudes, George C. Simpson, 573; Radio-activity and the Law of Conservation of Mass, O. W. Richardson, 606

Radium: Radium and Plants, Dr. Henry H. Dixon, 5; Heating Effect of the Radium Emanation, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 55; Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., and Prof. H. T. Barnes, 126; the Heat of Radium, Prof. Edmund J. Mills, F.R.S., 224; Radium and Animals, E. G. Willcock, 55; Action of Radium on Bacteria, Dr. Henry H. Dixon and J. T. Wigham, 81; a Simple Lecture Experiment with Radium Rays, Dr. L. Bleekrode, 103; Secondary Radiation Produced by Radium Rays, L. R. Wilberforce, 198; Does the Radio-activity of Radium Depend upon its Concentration? Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 222; Researches Relating to Radium, Frederick Soddy, 297; Destructive Action of Radium, Lord Blythswood, 317; the α Rays of Radium, J. T. Nance, 343; Frederick Soddy, 343; Radium Débris, John B. Coppock, 365; Röntgen Rays and the γ Rays from Radium, A. S. Eve, 436; Nature of the γ Rays from Radium, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 436; Secondary Radiations of Radium, J. S. Davis, 489; Fluorescent Bodies Excited by Radium, 523; Photographic Effect of Radium Rays, Prof. Henry Stroud, 560; the Atomic Weight of Radium, William Sutherland, 606; *see also* Radiography

Railways: American Railways, Edwin A. Pratt, 52; Completion of the Electrical Equipment of the Liverpool and Southport Line of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 493; Notes on Electric Railway Economics and Preliminary Engineering, W. C. Gotshall, 579; Engineering Preliminaries for an Interurban Electric Railway, E. Gonzenbach, 579

Rain, Destructive Action of, upon Animal Life, W. Ruskin Butterfield, 296

"Rain-drops," Fossil, Rev. E. C. Spicer, 535

Rainfall, Total, from January 3, 348

Ramage (H.), Boiling Points of Homologous Compounds, 527

Rambles, Marsh-country, Herbert W. Tompkins, 510

Ramsay (Sir William, K.C.B., F.R.S.), Degradation of Elements, 512; a New Mineral from Ceylon, 533, 559; Introduction to the Study of Physical Chemistry, 579

Ramsden (W.), Weather Changes and the Appearance of Scum on Ponds, 104

Rankin (Angus), Coloured Haze Around the Moon, 344

Rapid Changes in a Sun-spot, Mr. Denning, 568

Rathbone (Miss Mary), *Myriactis Areschougii* and *Coilodesme Californica*, 167

Rau (Prof. H. Narayana), on a Deep-sea Deposit from an Artesian Boring at Kilacheri, 407

Rawling (Captain), Survey Expedition to Tibet, 61

Rây (P. C.), Mercuric Nitrite and its Decomposition by Heat, 574

Rayleigh (Lord, O.M., F.R.S.), Compressibilities of Oxygen, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, and Carbonic Oxide between One Atmosphere and Half an Atmosphere of Pressure, and on the Atomic Weights of the Elements Concerned, 381; the Theory of Optical Images, 497; on the Measurement of Certain Very Short Intervals of Time, 560

Ray man (Prof.), Bacterial Cell Possesses a Nucleus, 136

Reade (T. Mellard), the Evolution of Earth Structure, with a Theory of Geomorphic Changes, 251

Reale Istituto Lombardo, Prize Awards of the, 422

Reasons Against the Theory of Evolution, Thomas Woods, 221
Reform, Spelling, T. B. S., 297; the Reviewer, 297
Reformation of the Teaching of Geometry, the, Prof. G. M. Minchin, F.R.S., 97
Rehn (J. A. G.), Central and South American Bats of the Genus Chilonycteris, 588
Reichsanstalt, Wissenshaftliche Abhandlungen der Physikalisch-Technischen, 228
Reid (Clement, F.R.S.), and Eleanor M. Reid, a Palæolithic Floor at Prah Sands in Cornwall, 358, 495
Reid (S. G.), Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.), 218
Reina (Prof. V.), Astronomical Determination of Latitude and Azimuth, 497
Religion: Buddhist India, Prof. Rhys-Davids, 121; Grundriss der Religionsphilosophie, D. Dr. A. Dorner, 170; the Gods of the Egyptians, Studies in Egyptian Mythology, E. A. W. Budge, 175; the Relation of Science and, the Archbishop of Canterbury, 443
Remsen (Prof. Ira), Scientific Investigation and Progress, 306
Renard (Charles), on the Possibility of Sustaining in the Air an Apparatus Employing a Helix, Using an Internal Combustion Motor, 119; Road Traction *à Propulsion Continue*, 239
Rengade (Étienne), Action of Carbon Dioxide upon the Metal Ammoniums, 479
Research Grants of the Carnegie Institution, 235
Resolving Power of a Microscope, Theories of the, 497
Respiration in Frogs, M. D. Hill, 489; Dr. A. Keith, 511
Respiration in Man, Relative Efficiency of Methods of Artificial, Prof. Schäfer, 286

REVIEWS AND OUR BOOKSHELF.

Plant Disease and its Relation to Animal Life, E. F. Wright, 1
Mineral Resources of the United States, 2
Handbook of Climatology, Dr. Julius Hann, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., 3
The Steam Turbine, Robert M. Neilson, 4
Whittaker's Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book, 4
Astronomischer Jahresbericht, Walter F. Wislicenus, 4
Practical Management of Pure Yeast, Alfred Jörgensen, 4
The Natural History of Animals, J. R. A. Davis, 11
Imperial Institute: Technical Reports and Scientific Papers, C. Simmonds, 25
The Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia, R. C. Thompson, 26
A Treatise on the Line Complex, C. M. Jessop, 27
Geological Rambles in East Yorkshire, Thomas Sheppard, 27
Les Produits coloniaux d'Origine Animale (Bibliothèque Coloniale), H. J. de Cordemoy, 28
A Text-book of Botany, Dr. E. Strasburger, Fritz Noll, H. Schenck, and A. F. W. Schimper, 28
Bacteria in Milk and its Products, Prof. H. W. Conn, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 28
Junior Algebra Examination Papers, S. W. Finn, 28
Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899, H. B. Guppy, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 31
Recherches Contradictoires sur l'Effet magnetique de la Convection électrique, Harold Pender et Victor Crémieu, 32
Certain Aboriginal Remains of the North-west Florida Coast, C. B. Moore, 45
Die Vegetation der Erde, Dr. Oscar Drude, 49
Light Waves and their Uses, A. A. Michelson, 50
The Book of the Cat, Miss F. Simpson, 51
American Railways, Edwin A Pratt, 52
Why the Mind has a Body, C. A. Strong, 53
The Position of the Old Red Sandstone in the Geological Succession, A. G. M. Thomson, 53
Steel and Iron for Advanced Students, Arthur H. Hiorns, 54
Agriculture for Beginners, C. W. Burkett, F. L. Stevens and D. H. Hill, 54
The Praxis of Urinary Analysis, Dr. Lassar-Cohn, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 54
Studies in Physiology, Anatomy and Hygiene, J. E. Peabody, 54
Arithmetic, Part ii., H. G. Willis, 54
Arithmetical Types and Examples, W. G. Borchardt, 54
The Chemistry of the Soil as Related to Crop Production, M. Whitney and F. K. Cameron, 58
Turner on Birds, a Short and Succinct History of the Principal Birds Noticed by Pliny and Aristotle, O. V. Aplin, 73
Among the Waterfowl, Herbert K. Job, O. V. Aplin, 73
Nature Biographies, Clarence Moores Weed, O. V. Aplin, 73
The Brook Book, Mary Rogers Miller, O. V. Aplin, 73
The Waterfowl Family, L. C. Stanford, L. B. Bishop, and T. S. Van Dyke, O. V. Aplin, 73
Handbook of Nature Study, D. Lange, O. V. Aplin, 73
Conduction of Electricity through Gases, J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 74
Astronomy for Everybody, a Popular Exposition of the Wonders of the Heavens, Prof. Simon Newcomb, 75
Geschichte der Elementar-mathematik in systematischer Darstellung, Dr. Johannes Tropfke, 76
La Lutte pour l'Existence et l'Évolution des Sociétés, J. L. de Lanessan, 77
Ore Deposits, a Discussion, 78
Storage Battery Engineering, Lamar Lyndon, 78
Cassell's Popular Science, 78
Nyasaland under the Foreign Office, H. L. Duff, 82
Climbs and Explorations in the Canadian Rockies, Hugh E. M. Stutfield and J. Norman Collie, F.R.S., 84
Elementary Geometry, Practical and Theoretical, C. Godfrey and A. W. Siddons, Prof. G. M. Minchin, F.R.S., 97
A New Geometry for Schools, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, Prof. G. M. Minchin, F.R.S., 97
Doubts About Darwinism, 98
Water Supply, a Student's Handbook on the Conditions Governing the Selection of Sources and the Distribution of Water, Reginald E. Middleton, 99
Mathematical Crystallography and the Theory of Groups of Movements, Harold Hilton, 100
Das Haar, die Haarkrankheiten, ihre Behandlung und die Haarpflege, Dr. J. Pohl, 100
Radiant Energy, a Working Power in the Mechanism of the Universe, R. W. O. Kestel, 101
Physikalisch-chemische Theorien, A. Reychler, 101
Electrical Engineering Measuring Instruments, G. D. Aspinall Parr, 101
Life in Mind and Conduct: Studies of Organic in Human Nature, Henry Maudsley, 102
Elementary Bacteriology, M. L. Dhingra, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 102
Minute Marvels of Nature, John J. Ward, 106
Buddhist India, Prof. Rhys-Davids, 121
Acetylene: its Generation and Use, F. H. Leeds and W. J. A. Butterfield, 122
A Monograph of the Tsetse Flies (Genus Glossina, Westwood), Based on the Collection in the British Museum, E. E. Austen, with a Chapter on Mouth-parts by H. J. Hansen, 123
Hardening, Tempering, Annealing and Forging of Steel, Joseph V. Woodworth, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 124
Macedonian Folklore, G. F. Abbott, 125
Practical Physics for Schools, C. J. L. Wagstaff and G. C. Bloomer, 125
Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain and of Adjacent Siwalik and Subhimalayan Tracts, J. F. Duthie, 125
A Laboratory Guide to Qualitative Analysis with the Blowpipe, F. W. Martin, 126
Elementary Experimental Science, Physics. W. T. Clough, Chemistry, A. E. Dunstan, 126
Notes from a Lincolnshire Garden, 126
Great Benin, its Customs, Art and Horrors, H. Ling Roth, 132
Memoirs of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, the Cretaceous Rocks of Britain, Vol. ii., the Lower and Middle Chalk of England, A. J. Jukes-Browne, 133
F. Ameghino, Los Diprotodontes del ordren des los Plagiaulacoideos y el Origen de los Roedores y de los Polymastodontes, 137
Text-book of Geology, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 145
Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, I. H. Morris and J. Husband, 146

First Stage Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, G. F. Burn, 146
Examples in Practical Geometry and Mensuration, J. W. Marshall and C. O. Tuckey, 146
Elementary Geometry, Section ii., Frank R. Barrell, 146
Theoretical Geometry for Beginners, Part ii., C. H. Allcock, 146
Notes on Analytical Geometry, A. Clement Jones, 146
Elementary Graphs, W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne, 146
Electricity and Magnetism, R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., 148
Ueber Erblichkeit in Populationen und in reinen Linien, Ein Beitrag zur Beleuchtung schwebender Selektionsfragen, W. Johannsen, 149
Die europäischen Laubmoose, George Roth, 150
Mechanics, Molecular Physics and Heat, Robert Andrews Millikan, 150
Ostwald's Klassiker der exakten Wissenschaften, 150
Principii di Stereodinamica, Gian Antonio Maggi, 151
The Fields of France, Little Essays in Descriptive Sociology, Madame Mary Duclaux (A. Mary F. Robinson), 151
A Search for the Masked Tawareks, W. J. Harding King, 152
The Advance of Our West African Empire, C. Braithwaite Wallis, 153
Buddhism, an Illustrated Quarterly Review, 163
A Theoretical and Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid and Alkali, with the Collateral Branches, George Lunge, 169
Grundriss der Religionsphilosophie, D. Dr. A. Dorner, 170
Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Philosophie und Lebensanschauung, Rudolf Eucken, 170
Friedrich Nietzsche: sein Leben und sein Werk, Raoul Richter, 170
Hypothese zur Thermodynamik, Versuch einer leichtfasslichen Darstellung einiger Prinzipe der Molekulartheorie mit Zugrundelegung der Keplerschen Gesetze für die Planetenbewegung, Victor Grünberg, 171
Animals of No Importance, D. Dewar, 172
Farming, W. M. Tod, 172
Queries in Ethnography, Albert Galloway Keller, 172
Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum, Sir George F. Hampson, Bart., 173
Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, 173
Insist on Yourself, the Only Law of Success, 173
The Gods of the Egyptians: Studies in Egyptian Mythology, E. A. W. Budge, 175
Wild Nature's Ways, R. Kearton, 176
A Little Brother to the Bear, and Other Animal Studies, William J. Long, 176
Wee Tim'rous Beasties, Douglas English, 176
Popular Natural History of the Lower Animals, Henry Scherren, 176
Nature's Riddles, or the Battle of the Beasts, H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn, 176
Nature—Curious and Beautiful, Richard Kerr, 176
Brief Discussion of the Cloud Observations Recorded at Six Stations in India, 178
Continental State-aid for Agriculture, T. S. Dymond, 181
Annual Report on the Distribution of Grants for Agriculture and Research in the Year 1902–3, 181
The Exploration of the Caves of Kesh, County Sligo, being the First Report of the Committee, consisting of Dr. R. F. Scharff, George Coffey, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, R. J. Ussher and R. Lloyd Praeger, 189
British Mammals: an Attempt to Describe and Illustrate the Mammalian Fauna of the British Islands from the Commencement of the Pleistocene Period to the Present Day, Sir H. Johnston, 193
Treatise on Thermodynamics, Dr. Max Planck, 194
The Teaching of Geography, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., Dr. A. J. Herbertson, 195
The Austral Geographies, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., Dr. A. J. Herbertson, 195
Liquid Fuel and its Combustion, W. H. Booth, 196
Die "Seele" als elementarer Naturfaktor, Studien über die Bewegungen der Organismen, Hans Driesch, 197
Indians of the South-west, George A. Dorsey, 197
The Butterflies and Moths of Europe, W. F. Kirby, 197
Grandeurs Géométriques, J. Pionchon, 198
The Natural History of Sokotra and Abd-el-Kuri, 199
Le Point critique des Corps purs, 217
A Hand-List of the Genera and Species of Birds, R. B. Sharpe, 218
Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs in the British Museum (Nat. Hist.), E. W. Oates and S. G. Reid, 218
New Conceptions in Science, Carl Snyder, 219
Outlines of Psychology: an Elementary Treatise with Some Practical Applications, Josiah Royce, 219
Animal Studies: a Text-book of Elementary Zoology for Use in High Schools and Colleges, David Starr Jordan, V. L. Kellogg and Harold Heath, 220
Das Zeisswerk und die Carl-Zeiss-Stiftung in Jena, 221
Reasons Against the Theory of Evolution, Thomas Woods, 221
Lessons in Physics, Lothrop D. Higgins, 221
The Certainty of a Future Life in Mars, Bradford Torrey Dodd 221
On the Lakes of South-eastern Wisconsin, Prof. N. M. Fenneman, 222
Malessere Agrario ed Alimentare in Italia, Italo Giglioli, 222
Central Asia and Tibet, Sven Hedin, 225
Climate of the Argentine Republic, Walter G. Davis, 230
Einführung in die Experimentelle Entwickelungsgeschichte, Prof. Otto Maas, 241
La Grande Industrie Chimique Minerale, E. Sorel, C. Simmonds, 242
Electricity and Magnetism, C. E. Ashford, Maurice Solomon, 243
Electric and Magnetic Circuits, Ellis H. Crapper, Maurice Solomon, 243
A Text-book of Electrical Machinery, H. J. Ryan, H. H. Norris and G. L. Hoxie, Maurice Solomon, 243
Études de Psychologie physiologique et pathologique, E. Gley, 244
L'Éducation fondée sur la Science, C.-A. Laisant, 245
The Museums' Journal, 245
Laboratory Physics, Dayton Clarence Miller, 246
Opere di Galileo Ferraris, 246
Elements of the Theory of Integers, Joseph Bowden, 246
Géographie Générale, M. G. Lespagnol, 246
Pushing to the Front, or Success under Difficulties, Orison Swett Marden, 246
The Evolution of Earth Structure with a Theory of Geomorphic Changes, T. Mellard Reade, Prof. J. Milne, 251
Mammalia of the Santa Cruz Beds, 253
The Development of European Polity, Henry Sidgwick, Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., 265
The Palæontology and Stratigraphy of the Marine Pliocene and Pleistocene of San Pedro, California, Ralph Arnold, 266
Elementary Physiology and Hygiene, Prof. Buel P. Colton, Prof. Benjamin Moore, 267
English Sport, 267
Theoretical Mechanics, an Elementary Text-book, L. M. Hoskins, 268
Atlas des Erdmagnetismus für die Epochen 1600, 1700, 1780, 1842, and 1915, Dr. H. Fritsche, 268
The Wonderful Works of God, J. Polkinghorn, 269
Riviera Nature Notes, 269
The Square Circled, 269
The Garden Diary and Calendar of Nature, Rose Kingsley, 269
Birl Life in Wild Wales, J. A. Walpole-Bond, O. V. Alpin, 272
Mittheilungen der Prähistorischen Commission der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 277
The Thompson-Yates and Johnston Laboratories Reports, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 285
The Teaching of Scientific Method and Other Papers on Education, Prof. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., Prof. Arthur Smithells, F.R.S., 289
First Report on Economic Zoology, Fred. V. Theobald, 290
Irrigation Engineering, Herbert M. Wilson, 291
Graphic Statics, with Applications to Trusses, Beams and Arches, Jerome Sondericker, 292
Memories of the Months, Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., 292
Educational Woodwork, A. C. Horth, 292
Die Proportion des goldnen Schnitts, J. Kübler, 292
Rapport sur les Observations Glaciaires en Haute-Maur-

enne, dans les Grandes-Rousses et l'Oisans, dans l'été de 1902, Paul Girardin, 299
Observations sur l'Enneigement et sur les Chutes d'Avalanches exécutées par l'Administration des Foréts dans les Departements de la Savoie, 299
Big Game Shooting and Travel in South-east Africa, F. R. N. Findlay, Sir H. H. Johnston, K.C.B., 313
Engineering Standards Committee, No. 3, Report on the Influence of Gauge, Length, and Section of Test Bar on the Percentage of Elongation, Prof. W. C. Unwin, F.R.S., 314
Technical Mechanics, Prof. E. R. Maurer, 314
Geographic Influences in American History, Albert Perry Brigham, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 315
A New Theory of Organic Evolution, James W. Barclay, 316
Guide du Calculateur, J. Boccardi, 316
Penrose's Pictorial Annual, 316
Geometrie der Dynamen, E. Study, 317
The Schoolmaster's Yearbook and Directory, 1904, 317
Junior Country Reader, I., True Animal Stories, H. B. M. Buchanan and R. R. C. Gregory, 317
The First of Empires, W. St. Chad Boscawen, 337
Biologia Centrali-Americana, or Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of Mexico and Central America, 338
Archæology, A. P. Maudsley, 338
Friction and its Reduction, G. U. Wheeler, 339
A Treatise on Friction and Lost Work in Machinery and Mill-work, R. H. Thurston, 339
Geschichte und Herkunft der schweizerischen Alpen-flora, M. C. Jerosch, 340
The Planning and Fitting-up of Chemical and Physical Laboratories, T. H. Russell, 341
The Highlands of Bukhara, V. I. Lipskiy, 341
The British Journal Photographic Almanac, 341
Erdmagnetismus, Erdstrom und Polarlicht, Dr. A. Nippoldt, jun., 341
Morphology of Angiosperms, J. M. Coulter and C. J. Chamberlain, 361
Physical Chemistry in the Service of the Sciences, J. H. van 't Hoff, 362
A School Geometry, H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens, 363
Exercises in Theoretical and Practical Geometry, R. B. Morgan, 363
Graphs: or the Graphical Representation of Algebraic Functions, C. H. French and G. Osborn, 363
Eton Nature Study and Observational Lessons, M. D. Hill and W. M. Webb, 364
Camera-Kunst, 364
The Arcadian Calendar, E. D. Cuming and J. A. Shepherd, 364
Studies in Heterogenesis, H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 385
Jubelband—Wilhelm Ostwald, 387
New Lessons in Elementary Botany (Saishin Shokubutsugakkô Kwasho), Itô Tokutarô, Rigaku Hakushi, F. Victor Dickins, 389
Man's Place in the Universe, Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 389
The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, W. L. Distant, 390
A New Geometry for Junior Forms, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, 391
Fragments from Continental Journeyings, A. R. Sennett, 391
Recueil d'Expériences élémentaires de Physique, H. Abraham, 391
Cassell's Popular Science, 391
Geschichte der Elementar-Mathematik in systematischer Darstellung, Dr. Johannes Tropfke, 409
Fractional Distillation, Prof. S. Young, F.R.S., 410
Traité de Sylviculture, Prof. P. Mouillefert, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 410
The School Arithmetic: being a School Course Adapted from "The Tutorial Arithmetic," W. P. Workman, 411
Free-hand Lettering: being a Treatise on Plain Lettering from the Practical Standpoint for Use in Engineering Schools and Colleges, Victor T. Wilson, 411
Junior Country Reader, iii., Talks on Country Life, H. B. M. Buchanan and R. R. C. Gregory, 411
Green Mansions: a Romance of the Tropical Forest, W. H. Hudson, 411
Some Indian Friends and Acquaintances: a Study of the Ways of Birds and Other Animals Frequenting Indian Streets and Gardens, Lieut.-Colonel D. D. Cunningham, F.R.S., 433
Strength and Elasticity of Structural Members, R. J. Woods, 434
Theoretical Geometry for Beginners, C. H. Allcock, 434
Elementary Geometry, Section iii., Frank R. Barrell, 434
Rudiments of Geometry for Junior Classes, M. Wilson, 434
Geometry on Modern Lines for Elementary Students, E. Springfield Boulton, 434
Ansichten und Gespräche über die individuelle und specifische Gestaltung in der Natur, Franz Krašan, 435
Vegetationsbilder, Dr. G. Karsten and Dr. H. Schenck, 435
Photographic Failures, 436
Up-to-Date Tables for Use Throughout the Empire, Weights, Measures, Coinage, Alfred J. Martin, 436
Arithmetical Examples, W. G. Borchardt, 436
Transactions of the Guinness Research Laboratory, 451
Reisen in den Molukken, in Ambon, den Uliassern, Seran (Ceram) und Buru, Prof. K. Martin, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 457
Mimicry, Selektion, Darwinismus, M. C. Piepers, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 458
Metallurgical Analysis and Assaying, W. A. Macleod and Chas. Walker, 459
The Direction of Hair in Animals and Man, W. Kidd, 459
South African Flowering Plants, Prof. G. Henslow, 460
Die Bildnis-Photographie, Fritz Loescher, 460
Descriptive Chemistry, Lyman C. Newell, 460
Onde hertziane e Telegrafo senza Fili, Oreste Murani, 460
Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 465
Essays and Addresses, 1900–1903, Right Hon. Lord Avebury, 481
Humanism: Philosophical Essays, F. C. S. Schiller, 482
Ueber die Grenzen der Gewissheit, Dr. Ernst Dürr, 482
Tat und Wahrheit, Eine Grundfrage der Geisteswissenschaft, Hans von Lüpke, 482
Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, 482
Vacation Days in Greece, Rufus B. Richardson, 483
Ueber verschiedene Wege phylogenetischer Entwickelung, Prof. O. Jaekel, 484
Ausgewahlte Methoden der analytischen Chemie, Prof. Dr. A. Classen and H. Cloeren, 484
O'Gorman's Motor Pocket Book, Mervyn O'Gorman, 484
Weather Folk-Lore and Local Weather Signs, Willis L. Moore, 485
The Principles of Mechanism, Herbert A. Garratt, 485
Calculating Scale, a Substitute for the Slide Rule, W. Knowles, 485
Practical Orthochromatic Photography, Arthur Payne, 486
Tombs of the Third Egyptian Dynasty at Reqâqnah and Bêt Khallâf, John Garstang, 486
Worked Problems in Higher Arithmetic, W. P. Workman and R. H. Chope, 486
The Life-History of British Lizards and their Local Distribution in the British Islands, G. R. Leighton, 490
Gesammelte Abhandlungen, Ernst Abbe, 497
Das Zeisswerk und die Karl Zeiss-Stiftung in Jena, 497
Zur Theorie der Mikroskopischen Bild-erzeugung, Victor Grunberg, 497
The Helmholtz Theory of the Microscope, J. W. Gordon, 497
The Theory of Optical Images, Lord Rayleigh, 497
Giordano Bruno, J. Lewis McIntyre, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 505
Galileo: his Life and Work, J. J. Fahie, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 505
Parrakeets, a Handbook to the Imported Species, David Seth-Smith, 507
Table of Multiplication, Division and Proportion for the Ready Calculation of Quantities and Costs, Estimates, Invoice Prices, Interests and Discounts, Weights and Strengths, Wages and Wage Premiums, Robert H. Smith, 508

The Zoological Record, Vol. xxxix., Relating Chiefly to the Year 1902, 508
Æther and Gravitation, W. G. Hooper, 509
Highway Construction in Wisconsin, E. R. Buckley, 510
Practical Chemistry, William French and T. H. Boardman, 510
Marsh-Country Rambles, Herbert W. Tompkins, 510
A Naturalist in the Guianas, Eugène André, 513
A Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring Matters, Arthur G. Green, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 529
Fasciculi Malayenses, N. Annandale and H. C. Robinson, 530
Vorlesungen über projektive Geometrie, Prof. F. Enriques, 531
Encyklopädie der Elementar-Mathematik, H. Weber and J. Wellstein, 531
Stars and Sextants, Sprigge, Doak, Hudson and Cox, Commander Vansittart Howard, 532
Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies, J. Buchetti, 532
An English Grammar, Rev. S. Claude Tickell, 532
The Chemistry of Plant and Animal Life, Prof. H. Snyder, 533
Bathymetrical Survey of the Freshwater Lochs of Scotland, Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S., and Laurence Pullar, 546
The Hope Reports, 549
Microscopic Analysis of Metals, Floris Osmond, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 553
Mostly Mammals, Zoological Essays, R. Lydekker, 554
Infection and Immunity, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Infectious Diseases, George M. Sternberg, 556
Practical Physiological Chemistry, Dr. J. A. Milroy and Prof. T. H. Milroy, 557
A Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry for Students of Medicine, Prof. E. Salkowski, 557
An Attempt Towards a Chemical Conception of the Ether, Prof. E. Mendeléeff, 558
Monographieen aus der Geschichte der Chemie, (1) Jakob Berzelius, H. G. Söderbaum, (2) Amedeo Avogadro und die molekular Theorie, Icilio Guareschi, 558
De Vi Physicâ et Imbecillitate Darwinianâ disputavit Franciscus Gulielmus Bain, 558
Bray and Environs, 559
Senior Country Reader, H. B. M. Buchanan, 559
Entropy or Thermodynamics from an Engineer's Standpoint and the Reversibility of Thermodynamics, James Swinburne, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 561
Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution, F. V. Coville and D. T. MacDougal, Prof. Percy Groom, 569
Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Committee, Report on the Sea Fisheries and Fishing Industries of the Thames Estuary, Dr. James Murie, 577
A Study of British Genius, Havelock Ellis, 578
Introduction to the Study of Physical Chemistry, Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 579
The Phase Rule and its Applications, Alex. Findlay, 579
Notes on Electric Railway Economics and Preliminary Engineering, W. C. Gotshall, 579
Engineering Preliminaries for an Interurban Electric Railway, E. Gonzenbach, 579
The Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, Sir G. Watt and H. H. Mann, 580
Highways and Byways in Sussex, E. V. Lucas, 580
The Atoll of Funafuti, 582
Die Wirtswechselnden Rost-pilze, H. Klebahn, 601
Rabies: its Place among Germ-Diseases and its Origin in the Animal Kingdom, David Sime, 602
The Elements of Mining and Quarrying, Sir C. Le Neve Foster, F.R.S., 603
Étude sur les Quantités mathématiques, Grandeurs dirigées, Quaternions, Prof. Claro Cornelio Dassen, 604
Introduction to Quaternions, Profs. Philip Kelland, F.R.S., and P. G. Tait, 604
Bibliography of Quaternions and Allied Systems of Mathematics, Alexander Macfarlane, 604
A Manual of Zoology, Richard Hertwig, 604
A Guide to the Antiquities of the Bronze Age in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities, British Museum, 605
The Care of Animals, N. S. Mayo, 605
A Text-book of Ceramic Calculations, with Examples, W. Jackson, 605
Botany Rambles, 605
Reychler (A.), Physikalisch-chemische Theorien, 101
Reynolds (Prof. Sidney H.), Igneous Rocks Associated with the Carboniferous Limestone of the Bristol District, 239
Rhys-Davids (Prof.), Buddhist India, 121
Ricco (Dr. A.), the Crater of Etna and Changes Taking Place in the Same, 161
Ricco (Prof.), Cooperation in Solar Observations, 473
Richards (Mr.), the Dual Nature of Chromium Solutions, 305
Richardson (O. W.), Radio-activity and the Law of Conservation of Mass, 606
Richardson (Rufus B.), Vacation Days in Greece, 483
Richarz (Prof.), Analogies between Radio-activity and the Behaviour of Ozone, 377
Rideal and Ainslie Walker (Messrs.), Standardisation of Disinfectants, 63
Ridewood (Dr. W. G.), Frontal Bones of a Horse Showing Rudimentary Horns, 119
Riem (Dr. J.), Ephemeris for the Minor Planet (7) Iris, 377
Rigaut (A.), New Method of Preparation of Argon, 95
Rinderpest in Cattle, Preventive Inoculation, Dr. James Jobling, 470
Ring and Dumb-bell Nebulas, the Forms of the, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 91
Ringelmann (M.), Experimental Determination of the Momentary Pressure Resulting from Shock, 24
Ritter (Prof. W. E.), Salamanders in the Stems of Oak-trees, 423
Rivals (P.), Action of Boric Acid upon Iodides, 24; Conditions of Separation of Cuprous Iodide in a Mixture Containing Alkaline Chlorides, Bromides and Iodides, 72; Separation of Iodine from Bromides and Chlorides, 143
Riviera Nature Notes, 269
Rivière (Dr. J. A.), Treatment of Malignant Growths by Physicotherapeutic Means, 280
Road Traction *à Propulsion Continue*, Charles Renard, 239
Robertson (Agnes), on Some Anatomical Features of the Scutellum of Zea Mais, 19
Robinson (H. C.), Fasciculi Malayenses, 530
Robinson (John), the Transvaal Technical Institute, 271
Robson (H.), Abyssmal Deposits, 297
Rock-slide at Frank, Alberta Territory, Canada, April 29, 1903, W. M. Brewer, 349
Rocket Lightning, Prof. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 30, 224, 375; W. A. Lee, 224
Rodella (Prof. Vincent), Death of, 278
Rogers (Dr. Leonard), on the Physiological Action and Antidotes of Colubrine and Viperine Snake Venoms, 263
Rogers (Prof. L. J.), Representation of $\int_0^\infty \mathrm{cn}\, xt\, e^{-t}\, dt$ and Other Like Integrals by Means of Continued Fractions, 382
Rollett (Prof. Alexander), Death and Obituary Notice of, Dr. R. du Bois-Reymond, 86
Rolls (Hon. Charles S.), Motors and Motoring, 159
Rolston (William E.), the Late Leonid Meteor Shower, 127; a Bright Bolide, 259
Ronca (James F.), Phosphorescence of Photographic Plates, 296
Röntgen Rays: Röntgen Rays and the γ Rays from Radium, A. S. Eve, 436; Dependence of the Ionisation, Produced by Röntgen Rays, upon the Type of the Rays, R. K. McClung, 462; Polarisation in Röntgen Rays, Charles G. Barkla, 463; *see also* Radiography
Roscoe's (Sir Henry), the Celebration of, Graduation Jubilee, 613
Rose (T. Kirke), Properties of the Silver-Cadmium Series of Alloys, 429
Ross (Major Ronald), Malaria in India and the Colonies, 34
Rost-pilze, Die Wirtswechselnden, H. Klebahn, 601
Rotations of the Planets, the Direct and Retrograde, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 351
Rotch (Dr. A. L.), on the Results of Experiments at Blue

Hill upon the Effect of Meteorological Conditions upon the Audibility of Sounds between a High-level and Low-level Station, 44; Meteorological Observations with Kites at Sea, 65; the Unusual Sky Colours and the Atmospheric Circulation, 173
Roth (Dr. George), Die europäischen Laubmoose, 150
Roth (H. Ling), Great Benin, its Customs, Art and Horrors, 132
Roussel (J.), Action of Anethol upon the Organism, 240
Roux (E.), Mannamine, 431
Rowland's Wave-lengths, Revision of, Prof. Hartmann, 37
Royal Astronomical Society, 95, 190, 286, 503, 575
Royal Dublin Society, 167, 383, 455, 575
Royal Geographical Society's Royal Medal Awards, 517; the German Antarctic Expedition, Dr. Erich von Drygalski, 620
Royal Irish Academy, Dublin, 263, 623; Winter Whitening of Animals, Captain Barrett Hamilton, 116
Royal Meteorological Society, 166, 191, 358, 453, 503, 623
Royal Microscopical Society, 23, 143, 263, 358, 453, 575
Royal Society, 34, 47, 70, 94, 118, 238, 263, 285, 334, 380, 406, 429, 477, 502, 525, 573, 598; Royal Society Medal Awards, 34; Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Society, 107; Medal Awards, 108; the Royal Society, J. Y. Buchanan, F.R.S., 293; a Study of the Radio-activity of Certain Minerals and Mineral Waters, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 473; Theory of Amphoteric Electrolytes, Prof. James Walker, F.R.S., 545; the Atoll of Funafuti, Report of the Coral Reef Committee of the Royal Society, 582
Royal Society, Edinburgh, 286, 430, 479; Prizes Awarded by, 61
Royal Society of Sciences, Göttingen, 216
Royal Society, New South Wales, 287, 360
Royce (Josiah), Outlines of Psychology, an Elementary Treatise with Some Practical Applications, 219
Rudge (W. A. Douglas), the *n*-Rays, 437
Russell (E. J.), the Oxidation of Phosphorus, 258
Russell (H. C.), Rainfall Controlled by the Moon, 397
Russell (T. H.), the Planning and Fitting-up of Chemical and Physical Laboratories, 341
Rutherford (Prof. E., F.R.S.), Heating Effect of the Radium Emanation, 126; Does the Radio-activity of Radium Depend upon its Concentration? 222; Nature of the γ Rays from Radium, 436
Ryan (H. J.), a Text-book of Electrical Machinery, 243

Sabatier (Paul), the Direct Preparation of Cyclohexanol and Cyclohexanone Starting from Phenol, 192; the Direct Reduction of Aromatic Halogen Derivatives by Finely Divided Nickel and Hydrogen, 359; Action of Reduced Nickel in the Presence of Hydrogen on Halogen Derivatives of the Fatty Series, 407; Method for Reduction of Aromatic Halogen Derivatives, 424; the Direct Addition of Hydrogen to Aniline, 431
Salaman (Dr. R. N.), the *Post-mortem* Examination of the Polar Bear which had Recently Died in the Zoological Gardens, 190
Salamander of Japan, Development of the Giant, Dr. C. Kerbert, 495
Salamanders in the Stems of Oak-trees, Prof. W. E. Ritter, 423
Salkowski (Prof. E.), a Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry for Students of Medicine, 557
Salmon (E. S.), on the Results of Culture Experiments with Biologic Forms of the Erysiphaceæ, 19; Cultural Experiments with "Biologic Forms" of the Erysiphaceæ, 406; Specialisation of Parasitism in the Erysiphaceæ, 430
Salmon (Rev. Dr. George, F.R.S.), Death of, 301; Obituary Notice of, 324
Salway (A. H.), Arrangement in Space of the Groups Combined with Tervalent Nitrogen Atoms, 453
Samoa, the Palolo Worm of, Messrs. Krämer, Friedländer and W. McM. Woodworth, 523; Dr. R. Horst, 582; Editor, 582
Sanday (Miss Elizabeth), Embryology of the Amentiferæ, Part ii., *Carpinus Betulus*, 142
Sanding-up of Tidal Harbours, the, A. E. Carey at the Institution of Civil Engineers, 332
Sandstone, the Position of the Old Red, in the Geological Succession, A. G. M. Thomson, 53
Sanitary Science, Women and, Ethel Hurlbatt, 465
Sanitation: Purification of Water Highly Charged with Vegetable Matter, with Special Reference to the Effect of Aëration, Osbert Chadwick and Bertram Blount, 185; Bacteriological Methods in Sanitary Water Analysis, C. E. A. Winslow and C. P. Nibecker, 232
Santa Cruz Fauna and the Princeton Expedition to Patagonia, W. B. Scott, 253; P. Dusèn, 253; A. W. Evans, 253; G. Macloskie, 253; J. B. Hatcher, 253
Sargant (Miss Ethel), on the Origin of the Monocotyledons, 18; on Some Anatomical Features of the Scutellum of Zea Mais, 19
Sato (Lieut.-Commander K.), the Education of Japanese Naval Officers, 490
Sautter (Mr.), Preparation of Optically Active Hydrocarbons of the Benzene Series, 473
Scammell (E. T.), on the Forest Resources of Australia Available for British Commerce, 19
Schaeberle (Prof. J. M.), the Forms of the Ring and Dumb-bell Nebulas, 91; on the Origin of Spiral Nebulas, 248; Observed Motions in the Nova Persei Nebula, 521
Schäfer (Prof.), Relative Efficiency of Methods of Artificial Respiration in Man, 286
Scharff (Dr. R. F.), Exploration of the Caves of Kesh, County Sligo, 189
Schaudinn (Herr), Halteridium of the Little Owl (*Athene noctua*), *Trypanosoma noctuae*, 566
Schenck (Dr.), Analogies between Radio-activity and the Behaviour of Ozone, 377
Schenck (Dr. C. C.), Blondlot's *n*-Rays, 486
Schenck (Dr. H.), a Text-book of Botany, 28; Vegetationsbilder, 435
Schenck (Mr.), Molecular Weight of Solid Phosphoretted Hydrogen, 567
Scherren (Henry), Popular Natural History of the Lower Animals (Invertebrates), 176
Schick (Mr.), Electrolytic Decomposition by Alternating Currents, 589
Schiller (F. C. S.), Humanism, Philosophical Essays, 482
Schimper (the late A. F. W.), a Text-book of Botany, 28
Schlich (Dr. W.), Forestry, 281
Schloemilch (W.), "System Telefunken," New Method of Wireless Telegraphy, 257
Schmitz (H. E.), Specific Heat of Metals at Low Temperatures, 143
Schnell (Dr. Wilhelm), Death of, 468
Scholarships, National Science, W. H. Pretty, 271
School Hygiene, the First International Congress for, 572
Schoolmaster's Yearbook and Directory, 1904, the, 317
Schools, Astronomy in, W. W. Payne, 38
Schott (G. A.), a Dynamical System Illustrating the Spectrum Lines and the Phenomena of Radio-activity, 437
Schroeder (Dr. Paul von), a Quantitative Study of the Setting and Swelling of Gelatin, 185
Schumann (Dr. Victor), Atmospheric Absorption and Emission of the Extreme Ultra-violet Radiations, 262
Schumann, Preliminary Measurement of the Short Wave-lengths Discovered by, Theodore Lyman, 465
Schuster (Prof. Arthur, F.R.S.), Heating Effect of the Radium Emanation, 5, 55; on Radiation from a Foggy Atmosphere, 44; Ionisation of Air, 599
Schwarz (Ernest H. L.), Deformation of Rocks, 138; the Formation of Coral Reefs, 581
Schwarz (F. G.), Question how Far the Water Supply of a River is Affected by Drainage and Deforestation, 90
Science: Imperial Institute, Technical Reports and Scientific Papers, C. Simmonds, 25; Science and the Army, 85; Science and Military Education, 321; Cassell's Popular Science, 78, 391; Accommodation of Scottish Scientific Societies, 105, 324; Some Scientific Centres, the Cavendish Laboratory, 128; Ostwald's Klassiker der exakten Wissenschaften, 150; Geography as a Science, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 195; Dr. A. J. Herbertson, 195; Oxford and Science, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 207, 269; Dr. H. M. Vernon, 269; Science at Oxford and Cambridge, A. R. Hunt, 318; Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 342; New Conceptions in Science, Carl Snyder, 219; l'Éducation fondée sur la

Science, C. A. Laisant, 245; National Science Scholarships, W. H. Pretty, 271; Recent Conferences of Science Teachers, Wilfred Mark Webb, 282; the Teaching of Scientific Method and Other Papers on Education, Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., Prof. Arthur Smithells, F.R.S., 289; Scientific Investigation and Progress, Prof. Ira Remsen, 306; the French Academy, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 317; Use of the Kinematograph for Scientific Purposes, 318; Learned Societies, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 437, 580; Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 464; Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 534; Science in the Navy, 393; the Aims and Ideals of Australasian Science, Prof. T. W. E. David, F.R.S., 449; the Relation of Science and Religion, the Archbishop of Canterbury, 443; Science in the Days of the Inquisition, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 505; the Celebration of Sir Henry Roscoe's Graduation Jubilee, 613; Lord Milner on Science and Industry, 615

Scotland: Accommodation of Scottish Scientific Societies, 105, 324; Bathymetrical Survey of Scottish Lakes, 236; Bathymetrical Survey of the Freshwater Lochs of Scotland, Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S., and Laurence Pullar, 546

Scott (Dr. D. H., F.R.S.), the Palæozoic Seed *Lagenostoma Lomaxi*, 334

Scott (W. B.), Mammalia of the Santa Cruz Beds, 253

Scum on Ponds, Weather Changes and the Appearance of, Platanus Orientalis, 7; Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 7; H. J. Glover, 58; W. Ramsden, 104; Prof. Fred. J. Hillig, 127

Sea of Azov, Receding of the, 183

Sea Fisheries Committee, Kent and Essex, Report on the Sea Fisheries and Fishing Industries of the Thames Estuary, Dr. James Murie, 577

Sea, Transparency of the, M. Thoulet, 72

Sealing and Whaling for 1903, Mr. Southwell, 472

Secondary Radiations of Radium, J. S. Davis, 489

Secular Variation of Starlight, the, J. E. Gore, 65

See (Prof. T. J. J.), the "Invariable Plane" of the Planetary System, 351

"Seele" als elementarer Naturfaktor, die, Studien über die Bewegungen der Organismen, Hans Driesch, 197

Seesaws, Barometric, Prof. Hofrath Julius Hann, 401

Seismology: Earthquake at Kashmir, O. Eckenstein, 58; Earthquake at Shiraz, 61; Seismological Notes, 160, 571; the Modulus of Rigidity of Rocks, S. Kusakabe, 160; Earthquake on July 5, 1902, at Saloniki, Dr. R. Hoernes, 160; on the Determinations of the Distance of Earthquake Origins from Observing Stations by Means of Seismograms, Prof. Dr. W. Láska, 160; on the Connection between Microseismical Pendulum Movements, Wind and Other Natural Phenomena, Dr. Eduard Mazelle, 160; the Crater of Etna and Changes Taking Place in the Same, Dr. A. Ricco, 161; the Relationship between the Wind and Tromometric Movements, S. Costanzo, 161; on the Seismograms of Distant Earthquakes, Dr. Omori, 161; Notes on Milne Horizontal Pendulum Seismograms, A. Imamura, 161; Earthquake at Bidston, 348; in Jersey, 348; Earthquakes in Portugal During 1903, Paul Choffat, 360; Earthquake in Rome, Prof. Guido Cora, 422; at Avezzano, 422; at Rocca di Papa, 422; at Velletri, 422; Earthquake at Magliano di Marsi, February 24, 422; March 10, 468; Earthquake at Penzance, 442; Earthquake at Lima, 442; Earthquake at Botzen, 469; Earth Structure, Dr. Charles J. J. Fox, 438; A. T. F., 488; the Derby Earthquakes of March 24 and May 3, 1903, Dr. Charles Davison, 478; Earthquake in Caucasus, 517; Earthquakes at Belgrade and at Philippopolis, in Greece, 539; Records Obtained from a Pair of Wiechert's Seismographs Established at Pribram, Dr. E. v. Mojsisovics, 571; the Frequency of Large Earthquakes and Small Changes in Latitude, Dr. A. Cancani, 571

Senderens (J. B.), the Direct Preparation of Cyclohexanol and Cyclohexanone Starting from Phenol, 192; the Direct Addition of Hydrogen to Aniline, 431

Senescence of Organs and its Influence on Pathological Phenomena, the, Prof. R. Wiedersheim, 237

Sennett (A. R.), Fragments from Continental Journeyings, 391

Serotherapy: New Anti-tuberculous Serum, Dr. Marmorek, 89; Intra-cellular Bacterial Toxins, Dr. Allan Macfadyen, 134; Action of Human Serum on Pathogenic Trypanosomes, A. Laveran, 431

Seth-Smith (David), Parrakeets, a Handbook to the Imported Species, 507

Sewage, Biological Treatment of, 139; Prof. Clowes, 471

Sewage, Fourth Report of the Royal Commission on, 303

Sewage, Shell-fish and, Sterilisation by Steaming Recommended, Dr. Klein, 231–2

Seward (A. C.), the Flora of the Uitenhage, 91

Sex Determination in Man, Nutrition and, R. C. Punnett, 47

Sextants, Stars and, Messrs. Sprigge, Doak, Hudson and Cox, Commander Vansittart Howard, 532

Shadow Effect, Curious, H. M. Warner, 296; John A. Harvie Brown, 318; W. Larden, 369; Prof. J. M. Pernter, 369; R. T. Omond, 369

Sharpe (R. B.), a Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds, 218

Shaw (P. E.), Magnetic Expansion of the Less Magnetic Metals, 47

Shaw (Dr. W. N., F.R.S.), Handbook of Climatology, Dr. Julius Hann, 3; Dr. Shaw's Address at the British Association, 7; Astronomy and Meteorology at the British Association, 42; Buys Ballot's Law and Trajectories of Air, 303

Shelford (Mr.), Mimetic Insects and Spiders from Borneo and Singapore, 549

Shell-fish, Contamination of, 303

Shell-fish and Sewage, Sterilisation by Steaming Recommended, Dr. Klein, 231–2

Shenstone (W. A., F.R.S.), Optical Properties of Vitreous Silica, 502

Shepheard-Walwyn (H. W.), Nature's Riddles, or the Battle of the Beasts, 176

Shepherd (J. A.), the Arcadian Calendar, 364

Sheppard (Thomas), Geological Rambles in East Yorkshire, 27

Short (A. Rendle), Rhætic Beds of England, 239

Siddons (A. W.), Elementary Geometry, Practical and Theoretical, 97

Sidgwick (Henry), the Development of European Polity, 265

Siemens (Alex.), Metrical System of Weights and Measures, 157

Siemens (F.), Solubility of Silicon in Zinc and Lead, 503; Action of Silicon upon Water at a Temperature near 100° C., 623

Sierra Leone, C. Braithwaite Wallis, 153

Silk, the Elastic Constants of, F. Beaulard, 158

Sime (David), Rabies, its Place Among Germ-diseases and its Origin in the Animal Kingdom, 602

Simmance-Abady "Flicker" Photometer, the, Messrs. Simmance and Abady, 164

Simmonds (C.), Imperial Institute, Technical Reports and Scientific Papers, 25; Constitution of Certain Silicates, 95; la Grande Industrie Chimique Minerale, E. Sorel, 242

Simmons (A. T.), the Higher Education of Women, 186; Education and Progress in Japan, 416

Simon (L. J.), Oxalacetic Acid, 120; a New General Reaction of Aldehydes, 624

Simpson (C. B.), Codling-moth and Damage Inflicted by its Caterpillar, 232

Simpson (Miss F.), the Book of the Cat, 51

Simpson (George), a Theory of the Cause of Atmospheric Electricity, 270

Simpson (George C.), Atmospherical Radio-activity in High Latitudes, 573

Six-year Period for the Polar Motion, a, H. Kimura, 473

Skinner (S.), Cavitation in Lubrication, 118; Photographic Action of Radium Rays, 335

"Sky-coloured" Clouds, the, T. W. Backhouse, 31

Sky Colours, the Unusual, and the Atmospheric Circulation, Dr. A. Lawrence Rotch, 173

Sky-light, Actinic Quality of, Gavin J. Burns, 330

Sleeping Sickness, Dr. J. W. W. Stephens, 345

Sleeping Sickness a Human Tsetse Fly Disease, Lieut.-Colonel Bruce, 34

Small-pox: Statistical Data in Favour of Vaccination, C. E. A. Winslow, 206

Smith (F. B.), Agriculture in the Transvaal and Farming Problems, 184
Smith (F. E.), the Construction of Some Mercury Standards of Resistance with a Determination of the Temperature Coefficient of Resistance of Mercury, 526
Smith (Prof. G. Elliot), Cranial Casts, 7
Smith (G. F. Herbert), Prismatic Method of Determining Indices of Refraction, 142
Smith (James Perrin), the Carboniferous Ammonoids of America, 115
Smith (J. P.), Periodic Migrations between the Asiatic and the American Coasts of the Pacific Ocean, 542
Smith (Dr. R. Greig), the Slime of *Dematium pullulans*, 108; the Gum and By-products of *Bacterium sacchari*, 108; Vegetable Gums, 450
Smith (Robert H.), Table of Multiplication, Division and Proportion for the Ready Calculation of Quantities and Costs, Estimates, Invoice Prices, Interests and Discounts, Weights and Strengths, Wages and Wage Premiums, 508
Smith (W. S.), Strange Winter Scenes Connected with Lough Neagh, 343
Smithells (Prof. Arthur, F.R.S.), the Teaching of Scientific Method and Other Papers on Education, Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 289; Chalk-stuff Gas, 412
Smithsonian Institution, Annual Report of the, 206
Smitt (Prof. Fredrik Adam), Death and Obituary Notice of, 469
Snail, Olfactory Sense of the, Émile Yung, 48
Snake Killed by a Mouse, F. F. Francis, 134
Snake Poison, Influence of the Radium Radiations on the Toxicity of, C. Phisalix, 432
Snake Venoms, on the Physiological Action and Antidotes of Colubrine and Viperine, Dr. Leonard Rogers, 263
Snyder (Carl), New Conceptions in Science, 219
Snyder (Prof. H.), the Chemistry of Plant and Animal Life, 533
Sociétés, la Lutte pour l'Existence et l'Évolution des, J. L. de Lanessan, 77
Society of Arts, Mining of Non-metallic Minerals, Bennett H. Brough, 475
Sociology: the Fields of France, Little Essays in Descriptive Sociology, Madame Mary Duclaux (A. Mary F. Robinson), 151
Soddy (Frederick), Researches Relating to Radium, 297; the α Rays of Radium, 343; Radio-tellurium, 347, 461; the Evolution of Matter as Revealed by the Radio-active Elements, 418
Söderbaum (H. G.), Jakob Berzelius, 558
Soil, a New Theory of the, M. Whitney and F. K. Cameron, 58
Sokotra and Abd-el-Kuri, the Natural History of, 199
Solar Atmosphere, Absorption in the, Frank W. Very, 543
Solar Eclipse of May, 1900, the Total, 160
Solar and Magnetic Disturbances, Dr. Charles Chree, F.R.S., 6; Prof. A. Fowler, 6
Solar Observations at Lyons Observatory During 1902, J. Guillaume, 65
Solar Observations, Cooperation in, Prof. Ricco, 473
Solar Phenomena, Magnetic Storms, Auroræ and, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 9
Solar Phenomena and Magnetic Storms, M. Quénisset, 90
Solar Phenomena, Observations of, M. Deslandres, 137
Solar Photographs, an Atlas of, Prof. Janssen, 399
Solar Physics, a New Epoch in, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 608
Solar Spectrum, Intensity of Atmospheric Lines in the, 281
Solar and Terrestrial Changes, Simultaneous, Sir J. Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., 351
Solly (R. H.), Minerals from the Binnenthal, 142
Solomon (Maurice), Electricity and Magnetism, C. E. Ashford, 243; Electric and Magnetic Circuits, Ellis H. Crapper, 243; a Text-book of Electrical Machinery, H. J. Ryan, H. H. Norris and G. L. Hoxie, 243; the National Physical Laboratory, 491
Sommelet (M.), New General Method for the Synthesis of Aldehydes, 287
Sondericker (Jerome), Graphic Statics, with Applications to Trusses, Beams and Arches, 292
Sorel (E.), la Grande Industrie Chimique Minerale, 242
Source of the Energy of Radium Compounds, the, William Ackroyd, 295
South African Flowering Plants, Prof. G. Henslow, 460
Southport Literary and Philosophical Society, Address at, Universities, their Aims, Duties and Ideals, Prof. A. R. Forsyth, F.R.S., 38
Southport, International Meteorological Committee at, Simultaneous Solar and Terrestrial Changes, Sir J. Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., 351
Southwell (Mr.), Sealing and Whaling for 1903, 472
Spain, Telegraphic Disturbances in, on October 31, Prof. Augusto Arcimis, 29
Spawning of the Plaice, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 465, 488; Wm. Wallace, 489; Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, 535
Spectrum Analysis: Suggested Existence of Radium in the Sun, 12; on the Gas "Occluded or Liberated" by Radium Bromide, Profs. Dewar and Curie, 335, 399; Examination of a Sample of Gas Occluded in Radium Bromide, Profs. Curie and Dewar, 444; Revision of Rowland's Wave-lengths, Prof. Hartmann, 37; Light Waves and their Uses, A. A. Michelson, 50; the "Dew-bow," Edward Hewitt, 57; the Spectrum of Lightning, Philip Fox, 137; Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 137; the Line Spectra of the Alkaline Metals, H. Konen and A. Hagenbach, 137; the Total Solar Eclipse of May, 1900, 160; Principal Characters of Band and Line Spectra, H. Deslandres, 191; General Law of Distribution of Rays in Band Spectra, H. Deslandres, 383; the Distribution of Lines in Banded Spectra, M. Deslandres, 446; Spectrum of Mira Ceti, Joel Stebbins, 207; Light Economy in Spectrum Photography, J. A. Humphreys, 234; Atmospheric Absorption and Emission of the Extreme Ultra-violet Radiations, Dr. Victor Schumann, 262; Differences between the Spectra at Anode and Kathode in Certain Gases, Prof. Liveing, F.R.S., 382; Flame Spectra of the Alkaline Metals, C. de Watteville, 383; on a Dynamical System Illustrating the Spectrum Lines and the Phenomena of Radio-activity, Dr. H. Nagaoka, 392; G. A. Schott, 437; Attachment for Reading the Lines in a Direct Vision Spectroscope, Mr. Stringer, 453; Preliminary Measurement of the Short Wave-lengths Discovered by Schumann, Theodore Lyman, 465; Degradation of Elements, S. H. Woolhouse, 512; Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 512; the Spectra of Antarian Stars in Relation to the Fluted Spectrum of Titanium, A. Fowler, 525; Wave-length of the Green Cadmium Line, Ch. Fabry, 543; the Satellite Rays in the Spectrum of Cadmium, Ch. Fabry, 576; Spectra of Mixed Gases, P. G. Nutting, 543; the Spectra of Novæ, H. Ebert, 589; Spectrum of the Glow Discharge at Atmospheric Pressure, Dr. G. A. Hemsalech, 599; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, Prof. Pickering, 620; Spectra Obtained from the Wehnelt Interrupter Discharge, H. W. Morse, 620
Spelling Reform, T. B. S., 297; the Reviewer, 297
Spencer (E. D.), Arrangement for Determining the Capacities of Condensers by the Successive Discharge Method, 599
Spencer (Herbert), Death of, 133; Obituary Notice of, 155
Spencer (L. J.), Irregularly Developed Crystals of Zircon from Ceylon, 575; "Feather-ore," "Warrenite" and "Jamesonite," 575
Spicer (Rev. E. C.), Fossil "Rain-drops," 535
Spindler (Captain), Deposits of Pure Epsom Salt in the Gulf of Kara-bughaz, Caspian Sea, 281
Spinthariscope Appearance, Projection of Imitation, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 247; J. B. B., 270
Spiral Nebulas, on the Origin of, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 248
Sport, English, 267
Spranklĭng (C. H. G.), Dissociation Constants of Trimethylenecarboxylic Acids, 142
Sprigge (Mr.), Stars and Sextants, 532
Spring Months, Fireballs Visible in the, W. F. Denning, 571
Square Circled, the, 269
Staley (A. E. and Co.'s), Prism Binocular, 327
Standard Velocity Stars, M. A. Belopolsky, 521
Stanford (L. C.), the Waterfowl Family, 73
Stanton (Dr. T. E.), on the Distribution and Intensity of the Pressure on Thin Plates and Combinations of Plates Placed in a Uniform Current of Air, 204
Starks (E. C.), Osteology of Berychoid Fishes, 519

Stars: the New Star in Gemini, Prof. H. H. Turner, 13, 43; Wolf's Variable Star 59, 1903, Cygni, Prof. Pickering, 16; Prof. Wirtz, 16; Parallax of β Cassiopeiæ, S. Kóstinksky, 38; the Secular Variation of Star-light, J. E. Gore, 65; Determination of Standard Stellar Velocities, Prof. Frost and Prof. Adams, 113; Standard Velocity Stars, M. A. Belopolsky, 521; Absorption of Star-light by Comet 1903 *c*, Prof. Max Wolf, 114; New Elements for η Aquilæ, M. Luizet, 113; Radial Velocities of β Aurigæ, G. A. Tikhoff, 185; the Variable Star 1921, W Aurigæ, J. A. Parkhurst, 234; Light Changes of ε Aurigæ, H. Ludendorff, 305; Relative Star Density on Harvard Photographic Star Map, J. C. W. Herschel, 190; the Luminous Intensity of the Star Vega, Charles Fabry, 239; Distribution of the Stars, 259; Meridian Circle Observations of Eros and Nova Persei, John A. Dunne, 282; Observed Motion in the Nova Persei Nebula, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 521; Nebulosity around Nova Persei, Otto Luyties, 589; Spectra of Novæ, H. Ebert, 589; Comparison-star Photographs for Minor Planets, &c., Prof. Max Wolf, 331; a Catalogue of 829 South Polar Stars, Prof. Harold Jacoby, 377; Catalogue of New Double Stars, Prof. R. G. Aitken, 425; Double Star Observations, Prof. Doberck, 473; Prof. Burnham's Measures of Double Stars, 496; Catalogue of Long-period Variable Stars, Prof. Pickering, 446; Radial Velocities of Twenty Orion Stars, Messrs. Frost and Adams, 446; Variable Stars of the Orion Nebula, Prof. Ernst Hartwig, 620; Stars and Sextants, Messrs. Sprigge, Doak, Hudson and Cox, Commander Vansittart Howard, 532; Observations of Eros, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 542; Absorption of Star-light by a Comet's Tail, Dr. Max Wolf, 589; Stellar Distribution, J. E. Gore, 589; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, Prof. Pickering, 620
State Aid for Agriculture, 181
Statics, Graphic, with Applications to Trusses, Beams and Arches, Jerome Sondericker, 292
Statistics, Coal, During 1902, Sir C. Le Neve Foster, 89
Statistics, Probable Error in Vital, Carl C. Engberg, 93
Steam: Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies, J. Buchetti, 532
Steam-engine: the Newcomen Engine, Henry Davey at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 67
Steam Navigation: Turbines for New Cunard Steamers, 517
Steam Turbine, the, Robert M. Neilson, 4
Stebbing (E. P.), the Life-history of a New Monophlebus from India, and a Vedalia Predaceous upon it, 119
Stebbins (Joel), Spectrum of Mira Ceti, 207
Steel, Hardening, Tempering, Annealing and Forging of, Joseph V. Woodworth, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 124
Steel and Iron for Advanced Students, Arthur H. Hiorns, 54
Steele (B. D.), Conductivity of Substances Dissolved in Certain Liquefied Gases, 95
Steen (A. S.), Possible Connection of Diurnal Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism with Meteorology, 540
Steinmann (Dr. G.), *Tetraploporella Remesi*, 471
Steinmann (Mr.), Red Sandstones, &c. in Bolivia, 471
Stellar Distribution, J. E. Gore, 589; *see* Stars
Stephens (Dr. J. W. W.), Sleeping Sickness, 345
Stereodinamica, Principii di, Gian Antonio Maggi, 151
Stern (A. L.), the So-called Hydrocellulose, 453
Sternberg (George M.), Infection and Immunity, with Special Reference to the Prevention of Infectious Diseases, 556
Stevens (F. H.), a School Geometry, 363
Stevens (F. L.), Agriculture for Beginners, 54
Stoermer (Dr.), Novel Reducing Agent, Phosphorus Tribromide, 258
Stoney (Dr. G. Johnstone, F.R.S.), Escape of Gases from Atmospheres, 247
Stopes (Miss M. C.), Account of the Colonisation of a Dried River-bed, 19
Storage Battery Engineering, Lamar Lyndon, 78
Strange Winter Scenes Connected with Lough Neagh, W. S. Smith, 343
Strasburger (Dr. E.), a Text-book of Botany, 28
Stratigraphy, Palæontology and, of the Marine Pliocene and Pleistocene of San Pedro, California, Ralph Arnold, 266
Street Lighting, Results of Tests on the Different Lamps Employed in, J. W. Bradley, 493
Strength and Elasticity of Structural Members, R. J. Woods, 434
Stringer (Mr.), Attachment for Reading the Lines in a Direct Vision Spectroscope, 453
Strömgren (Herr E.), Search-ephemeris for Faye's Comet, 65
Strong (C. A.), Why the Mind has a Body, 53
Stroud (Prof. Henry), Photographic Effect of Radium Rays, 560
Strutt (Hon. R. J.), Helium Found in Gases from the Springs at Bath, 230; a Study of the Radio-activity of Certain Minerals and Mineral Waters, Lecture at Royal Society, 473
Study (E.), Geometrie der Dynamen, 317
Study of British Genius, a, Havelock Ellis, 578
Stutfield (Hugh E. M.), Climbs and Explorations in the Canadian Rockies, 84
Subjective Colours, T. W. Backhouse, 489
Subjective Images, Dr. Gerald Molloy, 271; Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 297; Alex. Thurburn, 297; T. A. Vaughton, 297; Mrs. E. Hubbard, 318
Success, the Only Law of, Insist on Yourself, 173
Success under Difficulties, Pushing to the Front or, Orison Swett Marden, 246
Sugar: the Cultivation of Seedling and Other Canes at Barbados, 112
Sulphuric Acid, a Theoretical and Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of, and Alkali with the Collateral Branches, George Lunge, 169
Sulzer (D.), Effect of Time in the Comparison of the Luminous Intensity of Coloured Lights, 167; Luminous Sensation as a Function of the Time for Coloured Light, 192
Sun: Solar Observations at Lyons Observatory During 1902, J. Guillaume, 65; Solar Phenomena and Magnetic Storms, M. Quénisset, 90; Observations of Solar Phenomena, M. Deslandres, 137; the Total Solar Eclipse of May, 1900, 160; Intensity of the Sun's Light, Ch. Fabry, 234; Diminishing Size of the New Bishop's Ring around the, Henry Helm Clayton, 270; Sun-spot Variation in Latitude, 1861–1902, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 447; the Relationship between Sun-spot Frequency and Terrestrial Magnetism, C. Chree, F.R.S., 525; Rapid Changes in a Sun-spot, Mr. Denning, 568; Sun-spots and Temperature, Alex. B. MacDowall, 607; *see also* Astronomy
Surgery: the Treatment of Cancer by the X-Rays, M. Biraud, 96; Treatment of Malignant Growths by Physico-therapeutic Means, Dr. J. A. Rivière, 280; Death and Obituary Notice of Sir Henry Thompson, 586
Survey of India, the, 59
Sussex, Highways and Byways in, E. V. Lucas, 580
Sutherland (J. A.), Bitumen in Insulating Compositions, 191
Sutherland (William), the Atomic Weight of Radium, 606
Sweet (Miss G.), Structure of the Eye of the Marsupial Mole, 450
Swinburne (James), Entropy or Thermodynamics from an Engineer's Standpoint, and the Reversibility of Thermodynamics, 561
Swinton (A. A. Campbell), M. Blondlot's *n*-Ray Experiments, 272; the Blondlot *n*-Rays, 412
Swiss Alps, the Flora of the, M. C. Jerosch, 340
Swiss Association of Natural Sciences, the, Dr. R. Natoli, 16
Sylviculture, Traité de, Prof. P. Mouillefert, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 410
Symington (Prof. J., F.R.S.), Cranial Casts, 8
Synthesis of an Asymmetric Compound, a Directed, 401

Taboury (F.), Action of Sulphur and Selenium on the Organomagnesium Compounds of Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 624
Tail of Comet 1903 *c*, the Multiple, Prof. Barnard, 16
Tait (Prof. P. G.), Introduction to Quaternions, 604
Talbot (J.), Variation of Atmospheric Absorption, 30
Tappeiner (H. von), Action of Fluorescing Substances on Ferments and Toxins, 15
Tasmanian Wolf, Resting Position of the, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 587
Tassilly (E.), a Capillarimeter, 24
Tat und Wahrheit, Eine Grundfrage der Geisteswissenschaft, Hans von Lüpke, 482

Tawareks, a Search for the Masked, W. J. Harding King, 152
Tea Plant, the Pests and Blights of the, Sir G. Watt and H. H. Mann, 580
Tebbutt (Mr.), Report of the Windsor, N.S.W., Observatory, 259
Technical Education in Germany, 163
Technical Education, the Universities and, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 223
Technical Institute, the Transvaal, John Robinson, 271
Technical Laboratories, the County, Chelmsford, 66
Technical Mechanics, Prof. E. R. Maurer, 314
Technical Reports and Scientific Papers, Imperial Institute, C. Simmonds, 25
Technology, Engineering Equipment of the Manchester School of, Prof. John T. Nicholson, 79
Telautography, New Receiver for, Dr. A. Korn, 540
"Telefunken System," New Method of Wireless Telegraphy, W. Schloemilch, 257
Telegraphy: Telegraphic Disturbances in Spain on October 31, 1903, Prof. Augusto Arcimis, 29; Utility of Wireless Telegraphy at Sea, 157; "Telefunken System," New Method of, W. Schloemilch, 257; Onde hertziani e Telegrafo senza Fili, Oreste Murani, 460
Telephone, Production of High Frequency Currents by, M. Ducretet, 540
Telephony, Photo-, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 373
Temperature and Elevation, Relation between, Prof. Teisserenc de Bort, 500
Temperature, Sun-spots and, Alex. B. MacDowall, 607
Terby (M.), the Leonid Shower of 1903, 446
Terrestrial Changes, Simultaneous Solar and, Sir J. Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., 351
Terrestrial Magnetism: Solar and Magnetic Disturbances, Dr. Charles Chree, F.R.S., 6; Prof. A. Fowler, 6; Magnetic Storms, Auroræ and Solar Phenomena, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 9; Possible Connection of Diurnal Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism with Meteorology, A. S. Steen, 540; Department of International Research in Terrestrial Magnetism of the Carnegie Institution, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 580; *see also* Magnetism
Teutsch (Julius), Prehistoric Studies in Austria, 277
Thames Estuarine Fisheries, Dr. James Murie, 577
Thayer (A. H.), Photographs to Illustrate his Views on the Significance of the Colours and Patterns of Butterflies' Wings, 165, 191
Theobald (Fred. V.), First Report on Economic Zoology, 290
Therapeutics: Action of Anethol upon the Organism, E. Varenne, J. Roussel and L. Godefroy, 240; the Use of Light and Other Radiations in the Treatment of Disease, 535
Thermodynamics: Hypothese zur Thermodynamik, Versuch einer leichtfasslichen Darstellung einiger Prinzipe der Molekulartheorie mit Zugrundelegung der Keplerschen Gesetze für Planetenbewegung, Victor Grünberg, 171; Treatise on Thermodynamics, Dr. Max Planck, 194; Entropy or Thermodynamics from an Engineer's Standpoint, and the Reversibility of Thermodynamics, James Swinburne, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 561
Thermostat, an Electric, Horace Darwin, 118
Thomas (E. N.), on the Structure of the Embryo Sac and the Phenomena of Fertilisation, 18
Thompson (Dr. Ashburton), the Second Outbreak of Plague at Sydney in 1902, 280
Thompson (Elizabeth), Science Fund Grants, 442
Thompson (Sir Henry), Death and Obituary Notice of, 586
Thompson (Isaac Cooke), Death of, 34; Obituary Notice of, 60
Thompson (R. C.), the Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia, 26
Thompson (Prof. S. P.), on Dr. William Gilbert's Life and his Contributions to Science, 162
Thompson-Yates and Johnston Laboratories Reports, the, 285
Thomson (A. G. M.), the Position of the Old Red Sandstone in the Geological Succession, 53
Thomson (Prof. J. J., F.R.S.), Conduction of Electricity through Gases, 74; Negative Electricity given off by a Metal Exposed to Röntgen Rays, 143; Occurrence of Radio-active Constituents in Common Substances, 454
Thomson (W.), Electrolytic Method for the Detection of Minute Quantities of Arsenic in Malt, Beer and Food Stuffs, 263
Thorium, the Complex Nature of, Prof. Bohuslav Brauner, 606
Thorium, the Occurrence of, in Ceylon, Prof. Wyndham Dunstan, F.R.S., 510; Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 533, 559; Dr. T. A. Henry, 559
Thorp (T.), a Radium Bromide Vacuum Tube, 167
Thoulet (M.), Transparency of the Sea, 72
Thovert (J.), a Diffusiometer, 239; Relation between Diffusion and Viscosity, 431
Threlfall (Prof. R.), Instruments Used in Testing of Electric Generators by Air Calorimetry, 118
Thurburn (Alex.), Subjective Images, 297
Thurston (Prof. Robert H.), Death of, 61; Obituary Notice of, 109
Thurston (R. H.), a Treatise on Friction and Lost Work in Machinery and Mill-work, 339
Tibet, Central Asia and, Sven Hedin, 225
Tibet, the Survey Expedition to, Captain Rawling and Lieutenant Hargreaves, 61
Tibet, Temperatures and Conditions of Life at High Altitudes in, 540, 565
Tickell (Rev. S. Claude), an English Grammar, 532
Tidal Harbours, the Sanding-up of, A. E. Carey at the Institution of Civil Engineers, 332
Tides, Atmospheric, W. Krebs, 597
Tikhoff (G. A.), Radial Velocities of β Aurigæ, 185
Tilden (Prof. W. A., F.R.S.), Specific Heats of Metals and the Relation of Specific Heat to Atomic Weight, 526
Time, on the Measurement of Certain very Short Intervals of, Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., 560
Tinkler (Mr.), Relative Strengths of the Alkaline Hydroxides and of Ammonia as Measured by their Action on Cotarnine, 238
Tissot (C.), Amount of Energy Set Free in a Receiving Antenna at Different Distances, 503
Tissot (G.), Measurement of the Effect of Electric Waves at a Distance by the Bolometer, 119
Titoff (Dr.), Examples of Positive and Negative Catalysis, 446
Tod (W. M.), Farming, 172
Tokunaga (S.), the Fossil Echinoids of Japan, 257
Tombs of the Third Egyptian Dynasty at Reqâqnah and Bêt Khallâf, John Garstang, 486
Tompkins (Herbert W.), Marsh-country Rambles, 510
Totton (J. S.), on the Occurrence of *Ulva latissima* and *Enteromorpha compressa* in Sewage Effluents, and on Variations in the Composition of the Tissues of these and Allied Seaweeds, 19
Tower (W. L.), Development of Colour in Insects, 14
Toxicology: on the Physiological Action and Antidotes of Colubrine and Viperine Snake Venoms, Dr. Leonard Rogers, 263; the Resistance of Rats to Arsenical Poisoning, F. Bordan, 552
Toxins, Intra-cellular Bacterial, Dr. Allan Macfadyen, 134
Traction, Arnold Electropneumatic System of, 565
Traction, Road, *à Propulsion Continue*, Charles Renard, 239
Transvaal Technical Institute, the, John Robinson, 271
Travers (Dr. Morris W.), Formation of Solids at Low Temperatures, 477; the Vapour Pressure of Liquid Oxygen on the Scale of the Constant-volume Oxygen Thermometer, 70
Traylen (W.), Aërial Tubers on the Potato, 465
Trigonometry: Generalisation of the So-called "Problem of Eight Points," Dr. N. Herz, 565
Trillat (A.), on the Oxidation Caused by Manganese Salts, 287; on Manganese Salts Acting as Oxydases in the Presence of a Colloid, 359; Action of Formaldehyde on Milk, 504
Trinidad, the Industrial Resources of, Prof. Carmody, 158
Tropfke (Dr. Johannes), Geschichte der Elementar-Mathematik in systematischer Darstellung, 76, 409
Tropical Laboratory, American, N. L. Britton, 247
Truth, in Search of, 482
Trypanosoma noctuae, Halteridium of the Little Owl (*Athene noctua*), Herr Schaudinn, 566
Trypanosomiasis, Pathogenic Agent of Human, A. Laveran, 575
Tsetse Flies (Genus Glossina, Westwood), a Monograph of

the, Based on the Collection in the British Museum, E. E. Austen, 123
Tsybikoff's (M.) Journey to Lhassa, 107
Tubercle Bacillus, Chemical Constitution of the, Dr. Bulloch and Mr. Macleod, 470–471
Tubers of the Potato, Aërial, W. Traylen, 465; M. T. M., 465
Tucker (Richard H.), Meridian-circle Observations at the Lick Observatory, 378
Tuckey (C. O.), Examples in Practical Geometry and Mensuration, 146
Turbine, the Steam, Robert M. Neilson, 4
Turner on Birds, a Short and Succinct History of the Principal Birds Noticed by Pliny and Aristotle, O. V. Aplin, 73
Turner (Prof. H. H.), the new Star in Gemini, 13; Was the New Star in Gemini Shining Previously as a Very Faint Star? 43; Method of Photographing the Moon with the Surrounding Stars, 95
Turtchinowitch (Dr.), Death of, 302

Ujfalvy (Baron de), Death of, 348
Ultra-violet Radiations, Atmospheric Absorption and Emission of the Extreme, Dr. Victor Schumann, 262
Undescribed Gill-plume in the Cray-fish, an, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 270
United States: Mineral Resources of the United States, 2; United States Geological Survey, 115; Asphalt and Bituminous Rock Deposits of the United States, G. H. Eldridge, 115; Ore Deposits of the United States, 115; Water Supply and Irrigation in the United States, 226; the United States Naval Observatory, Captain C. M. Chester, 330
Universe, Man's Place in the, Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 389
Universities: University and Educational Intelligence, 22, 46, 69, 93, 117, 140, 189, 215, 237, 262, 285, 310, 332, 357, 380, 405, 427, 452, 476, 501, 524, 550, 572, 597, 622; Universities: their Aims, Duties, and Ideals, Address at the Southport Literary and Philosophical Society, Prof. A. R. Forsyth, F.R.S., 38; the Universities and Technical Education, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 223; University Education in South Africa, Prof. Hele-Shaw, F.R.S., 544; University of London, Lecture on the Administration of Chloroform to Man and the Higher Animals, Dr. A. D. Waller, F.R.S., 572; Commemoration Day at the University of Glasgow, 612
Unwin (Prof. W. C., F.R.S.), Engineering Standards Committee, No. 3, Report on the Influence of Gauge, Length, and Section of Test Bar on the Percentage of Elongation, 314
Up-to-Date Tables for Use Throughout the Empire, Weights, Measures, Coinage, Alfred J. Martin, 436
Urbain (G.), a Rigorous Separation of the Rare Earths, 96; Use of Bismuth as a Separating Agent for the Rare Earths, 287; Europium, 479
Urinary Analysis, the Praxis of, Dr. Lassar-Cohn, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 54
Uschkoff (W. A.), Chemical Action of Röntgen Rays on Bromide-gelatin Photographic Plates, 256
Ussher (R. J.), Exploration of the Caves of Kesh, County Sligo, 189

Vacation Days in Greece, Rufus B. Richardson, 483
Vaccination, Statistical Data in Favour of, C. E. A. Winslow, 206
Vaillant (P.), the Colour of Aqueous Solutions of Methyl Orange and the Change Produced by Acids, 119
Valbreuze (M. de), Phenomena Presented by Mercury Arcs, 143
Vanua Levu, the Geology of, H. B. Guppy, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 31
Varenne (E.), on the Hydrates of Ethyl Alcohol, 168; Action of Anethol upon the Organism, 240; Hydrates of Methyl Alcohol and Acetone, 624
Variability of the Minor Planet Iris, Prof. Wendell, 305
Variability of Minor Planets, Prof. Pickering and Prof. Wendell, 424
Variable Stars: Wolf's Variable Star 59, 1903, Cygni, Prof. Pickering, 16; Prof. Wirtz, 16; the Variable Star 1921, W Aurigæ, J. A. Parkhurst, 234; Catalogue of Long-period Variable Stars, Prof. Pickering, 446; Variable Stars of the Orion Nebula, Prof. Ernst Hartwig, 620; *see also* Astronomy
Variation of Atmospheric Absorption, Prof. S. P. Langley, 5; J. Talbot, 30
Variation in Oat Hybrids, John H. Wilson, 413
Vaughton (T. A.), Phosphorescence of Photographic Plates, 250; Subjective Images, 297
Vegetation der Erde, die, vi., der Hercynische Florenbezirk, Dr. Oscar Drude, 49
Vegetationsbilder, Dr. G. Karsten and Dr. H. Schenck, 435
Velocities of β Aurigæ, Radial, G. A. Tikhoff, 185
Velocities, Determination of Standard Stellar, Prof. Frost and Prof. Adams, 113
Velocities of Twenty Orion Stars, Radial, Messrs. Frost and Adams, 446
Velocity Stars, Standard, M. A. Belopolsky, 521
Venezuela, the Natural History of, Eugène André, 513
Venus, Observations of, during 1903, Percival Lowell, 424
Vernon (Dr. H. M.), Oxford Science, 269
Very (Frank W.), Absorption in the Solar Atmosphere, 543
Vicary (William), Death and Obituary Notice of, 327
Victoria Nyanza Jelly Fish, the, 348; J. E. S. Moore, 365
Vine, Autophyllogeny in the (Vitis), Herbert Campion, 57
Vines (Prof. S. H., F.R.S.), Physiology of the Yeast-plant, 430
Vital Statistics, Probable Error in, Carl C. Engberg, 93
Viticulture: Mycelium Latent in Vine During Winter, Gy de Istvanffi, 480
Vivisection: Medical Science and the Anti-Vivisectionists, 81; Effects of Joining the Cervical Sympathetic Nerve with the Chorda Tympani, J. N. Langley, F.R.S., and H. K. Anderson, 406
Volcanoes: Volcanic Dust, the "New Bishop's Ring" and Atmospheric Absorption, T. W. Backhouse, 81; the Crater of Etna and Changes Taking Place in the Same, Dr. A. Ricco, 161; Eruption of the Volcano Merapi, Dutch East Indies, 348; Volcanic Eruption in Comoro, 442; Argon in the Gas from the Fumerolles at Guadeloupe, H. Moissan, 623; on the Production of Quartziferous Rocks in the Eruption of Mont Pelée, A. Lacroix, 551
Vonwiller (O. U.), Study of the Dielectric Constant of Water at Low Temperatures, 360

Waals (J. D. van der, jun.), the *b* Constant of Van der Waals's Law, 328
Wager (Harold), on Some Experiments on the Staminal Hairs of *Tradescantia virginica*, 19
Waggett (E. B.), Method of Graphically Indicating the Duration of the Residence in the British Islands of the Various Members of the Bird-fauna, 159
Wagner (Prof. Georg), Death of, 301
Wagstaff (C. J. L.), Practical Physics for Schools, 125
Wahrheit, Tat und, Eine Grundfrage der Geisteswissenschaft, Hans von Lüpke, 482
Waldo (Prof. C. A.), the Relation of Mathematics to Engineering, 500
Wales, Bird Life in Wild, J. A. Walpole-Bond, O. V. Aplin, 272
Walker (Alfred O.), Distribution of the Nightingale, 512
Walker (Charles), Metallurgical Analysis and Assaying, 459
Walker (C. E.), Resemblance Between the Cells of Malignant Growths in Man and Those of Normal Reproductive Tissues, 285
Walker (Edward E.), the Garnet-bearing and Associated Rocks of the Borrowdale Volcanic Series, 191
Walker (G. W.), Stresses in a Magnetostatic Field, 454; Attraction Between Concentric Hemispherical Shells, 560
Walker (Prof. James, F.R.S.), Theory of Amphoteric Electrolytes, Lecture at the Royal Society, 545
Wallace (Alfred R., F.R.S.), Man's Place in the Universe, 389; Birds of Paradise in the Arabian Nights, 617
Wallace (Wm.), Spawning of Plaice, 489
Waller (Dr. A. D., F.R.S.), the Velocity of a Nervous Impulse, 151; Chloroform Anæsthesia, 572
Wallis (C. Braithwaite), the Advance of Our West African Empire, 153
Walpole-Bond (J. A.), Bird Life in Wild Wales, 272
Walter (L. H.), New Method of Detecting Electrical Oscillations, 430

Ward (Prof. H. Marshall, F.R.S.), on Eriksson's Mycoplasm Hypothesis, 19; on the Teaching of Science in Elementary Schools, 21
Ward (Prof. James), Organisms and Meteorites, 393
Ward (John J.), Minute Marvels of Nature, 106
Warner (H. M.), Curious Shadow Effect, 296
Water Analysis, Bacteriological Methods in Sanitary, C. E. A. Winslow and C. P. Nibecker, 232
Water: Purification of Water Highly Charged with Vegetable Matter, with Special Reference to the Effect of Aeration, Osbert Chadwick and Bertram Blount, 185
Water Supply: Question How Far Water Supply of a River is Affected by Drainage and Deforestation, F. G. Schwarz, 90; a Student's Handbook on the Conditions Governing the Selection of Sources and the Distribution of Water, Reginald E. Middleton, 99; Water Supply and Irrigation in the United States, 226; on Lead Poisoning and Water Supplies, Dr. Houston, 597
Waterfowl, Among the, Herbert K. Job, O. V. Aplin, 73
Waterfowl Family, the, L. C. Stanford, L. B. Bishop and T. S. Van Dyke, O. V. Aplin, 73
Waters of Loch Ness, Internal Oscillation in the, E. R. Watson, 174
Watson (E. R.), Internal Oscillation in the Waters of Loch Ness, 174
Watson (Dr. W.), a Quartz-thread Vertical Force Magnetograph, 454; Ammeter for Small Alternating Currents, 551
Watt (Sir G.), the Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, 580
Watteville (C. de), Flame Spectra of the Alkaline Metals, 383
Wave-length of the Green Cadmium Line, Ch. Fabry, 543
Wave-lengths Discovered by Schumann, Preliminary Measurement of the Short, Theodore Lyman, 465
Wave-motion, Model to Illustrate, Prof. L. R. Wilberforce, 104–5
Wave-propagation in Isotropic Space of p Dimensions, Mathematical Analysis of, T. H. Havelock, 599
Wawo and Palolo Worms, Dr. R. Horst, 582
Weather Changes and the Appearance of Scum on Ponds, Platanus Orientalis, 7; Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 7; H. J. Glover, 58; W. Ramsden, 104; Prof. Fred. J. Hillig, 127
Weather Folk Lore and Local Weather Signs, Willis L. Moore, 485
Weather Prediction: Allerlei Methoden das Wetter zu Prophezeien, Prof. J. M. Pernter, 35
Webb (Wilfred Mark), Recent Conferences of Science Teachers, 282; Eton Nature Study and Observational Lessons, 364
Weber (H.), Encyklopädie der Elementer-Mathematik, 531
Webster (F. M.), Insects Attacking Corn-stalks, 494
Wee Tim'rous Beasties, Studies of Animal Life and Character, Douglas English, 176
Weed (Clarence Moores), Nature Biographies, 73
Weeks (Mr.), North American Geologic Formation Names, 110
Wehnelt Interrupter Discharge, Spectra Obtained from the, H. W. Morse, 620
Weights and Measures: the Metric System of, 280; Alex. Siemens, 157; Notes on the History of the Metrical Measures and Weights, Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 425; Up-to-Date Tables for Use Throughout the Empire, Weights, Measures, Coinage, Alfred J. Martin, 436
Weiss (Prof.), Mycorhiza from the Coal-measures, 119
Wellstein (J.), Encyklopädie der Elementar-Mathematik, 531
Wendell (Prof.), Variability of the Minor Planet Iris, 305; Variability of Minor Planets, 424
West (R. A.), Explosive Action of Lightning, 31
West Indies: the Cotton Worm, 112
Westphalian Collieries, Ankylostomiasis in, Dr. Haldane, 89
Whale, Corrections in Nomenclature: Orang Outang; Ca'ing, Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 343; Caling Whale, J. A. Harvie Brown, 370
Whalebone, the Price of, 279
Whaling for 1903, Sealing and, Mr. Southwell, 472
Wheat, Experiments on, R. H. Biffen, 92
Wheat Hybrids, Mendel's Laws and their Application to, R. H. Biffen, 454
Wheeler (G. W.), Friction and its Reduction, 330
Whetham (W. C. D.), the Present Position of the Theory of Electrolysis, 65
Whitney (M.), the Chemistry of the Soil as Related to Crop Production, 58
Whittaker (E. T.), on the Expression of the Electromagnetic Field by Means of Two Scalar Potential Functions, 71
Whittaker's Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book, 4
Wiedersheim (Prof. R.), the Senescence of Organs and its Influence on Pathological Phenomena, 237
Wigham (J. T.), Action of Radium on Bacteria, 81
Wilberforce (Prof. L. R.), Model to Illustrate Wave-motion, 164–5; Secondary Radiation Produced by Radium Rays, 198
Wild Garlic a Cure for Goat-tick, 163
Wild Nature's Ways, R. Kearton, 176
Wildermann (Meyer), New Chronograph, 431
Willcock (E. C.), Radium and Animals, 55
Williams (Captain C. E.), *Gongylus gongyloides*, a Floral Mantis, 95
Williams (J. Lloyd), on the Alternation of Generations in the Dictyotaceæ and the Cytology of the Asexual Generation, 19
Williams (Stanley), Periodical Changes in the Colours of Jupiter's Belts, 16
Williams (W. E.), the Longitudinal Stability of Aërial Gliders, 406
Willis (H. G.), Arithmetic, 54
Willow Canker, Prof. T. Johnson, 287
Wilson (C. T. R., F.R.S.), Nuclei and Ions, 104
Wilson (Herbert), Irrigation Engineering, 291
Wilson (John H.), Variation in Oat Hybrids, 413
Wilson (M.), Rudiments of Geometry for Junior Classes, 434
Wilson (Victor T.), Freehand Lettering, being a Treatise on Plain Lettering from the Practical Standpoint for Use in Engineering Schools and Colleges, 411
Windsor, N.S.W., Observatory, Mr. Tebbutt's Report of the, 259
Winlock (Anna), Death and Obituary Notice of, 327
Winnecke's Comet, Ephemeris for, 207
Winslow (C. E. A.), Statistical Data in Favour of Vaccination, 206; Bacteriological Methods in Sanitary Water Analysis, 232
Winter Scenes Connected with Lough Neagh, Strange, W. S. Smith, 343
Winter Whitening of Animals, Captain Barrett Hamilton at the Royal Irish Academy, 116
Wintrebert (P.), Regeneration of Limbs in Amphibia not Dependent on the Nervous System, 72
Wireless Telegraphy: Utility of Wireless Telegraphy at Sea, 157; "Telefunken System," New Method of, W. Schloemilch, 257; Onde hertziani e Telegrafo senza Fili, Oreste Murani, 460
Wirtz (Prof.), Wolf's Variable Star 59, 1903, Cygni, 16
Wisconsin, Highway Construction in, E. R. Buckley, 510
Wisconsin, on the Lakes of South-eastern, Prof. N. M. Fenneman, 222
Wislicenus (Walter F.), Astronomischer Jahresbericht, 4
Wissenschaften, Ostwald's Klassiker der exakten, 150
Wolf (Prof. Max), Absorption of Star Light by Comet 1903 *c*, 114; Comparison-star Photographs for Minor Planets, 331; Absorption of Star-light by a Comet's Tail, 589
Wolf's Comet (1884 III.), Elements and Ephemeris for, A. Berberich, 620
Wolf's Variable Star 59, 1903, Cygni, Prof. Pickering, 16; Prof. Wirtz, 16
Wolfenden (Dr. R. N.), Distribution of Copepoda, 23
Wolley-Dod (Major), Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Cape Peninsula, 136
Women, the Higher Education of, A. T. Simmons, 186
Women and Sanitary Science, Ethel Hurlbatt, 465
Wonderful Works of God, the, J. Polkinghorn, 269
Wood (Prof. R. W.), New Case of Interference and Diffraction, 335
Woods (R. J.), Strength and Elasticity of Structural Members, 434
Woods (Thomas), Reasons Against the Theory of Evolution, 221
Woodward (Dr. A. Smith, F.R.S.), on the Jaws of Ptychodus from the Chalk, 407
Woodward (B. B.), *Dreissensia polymorpha* found in Clifton Hampden Deposits, 204

Woodwork, Educational, A. C. Horth, 292
Woodworth (Joseph V.), Hardening, Tempering, Annealing, and Forging of Steel, 124
Woodworth (W. McM.), the Palolo Worm of Samoa, 523
Woolhouse (S. H.), Degradation of Elements, 512
Workman (W. P.), the School Arithmetic, being a School Course Adapted from "The Tutorial Arithmetic," 411; Worked Problems in Higher Arithmetic, 486
Worm, the Palolo, of Samoa, Messrs. Krämer, Friedländer, and W. McM. Woodworth, 523; Dr. R. Horst, 582; Editor, 582
Wright (Dr. A. E.), the Fluids of the Blood in Connection with Phagocytosis, 111
Wright (E. F.), Plant Disease and its Relation to Animal Life, 1
Wright (Orville and Wilbur), First Successful Achievement of Artificial Flight, 376
Wright (Dr. William), on Skulls from Round Barrows in East Yorkshire, 167
Wright (W. B.), Pre-Glacial Raised Beach of the South Coast of Ireland, 455
Wylie (R. B.), Morphology of *Elodea canadensis*, 618

Yapp (R. H.), on Fruit-dispersal in *Adenostemma viscosum*, 19
Yerbury (Col. J. W.), *Gastrophilus nasalis*, *Chersodromia hirta*, and *Pamponerus germanicus*, 71
Yeast, Practical Management of Pure, Alfred Jörgensen, 4
Yellow Fever, Supposed Protozoon Merely a Yeast Fungus, Dr. James Carrol, 327
Yellow Fever Mosquito, Geographical Distribution of the, Dr. Howard, 470
Yorkshire, Geological Rambles in East, Thomas Sheppard, 27
Young (Prof. S., F.R.S.), Fractional Distillation, 410
Young (Dr. W. H.), Open Sets and the Theory of Content, 311; Upper and Lower Integration, 311; on the Distribution of the Points of Uniform Convergence of a Series of Functions, 165
Yourself, Insist on, the Only Law of Success, 173
Yucca, an Interesting, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 198
Yule (G. Udny), Prof. Johannsen on Heredity, 223
Yung (Emile), Olfactory Sense of the Snail, 48

Zander (Dr. E.), the Gill-filters of Fresh-water Fishes, 64
Zeisswerk und die Karl Zeiss-Stiftung in Jena, Das, 221, 497
Zernoff (S. A.), Lake Aral, 232
Zittel (Prof. Karl Alfred von), Obituary Notice of, 253
Zoology: the So-called Hibernating Gland of the Hedgehog, Dr. Wace Carlier and Lovatt Evans, 14; the Use of the Term Odocoileus for the American White-tailed Deer, Dr. D. G. Elliot, 14; Additions to the Zoological Gardens, 16, 37, 65, 90, 113, 137, 159, 185, 233, 259, 281, 305, 330, 350, 377, 399, 424, 446, 473, 496, 520, 542, 567, 589, 619; Intestine and the Cæcum of a Boa Constrictor which had died in the Society's Gardens, F. E. Beddard, F.R.S., 190; the *Post-mortem* Examination of the Polar Bear which had Recently Died in the Gardens, Dr. R. N. Salaman, 190; the Book of the Cat, Miss F. Simpson, 51; Note on the Arctic Fox (*Canis lagopus*), W. F. Lanchester, 55; Zoological Society, 71, 166, 190, 358, 381, 454, 551, 623; Winter Whitening of Animals, Captain Barrett Hamilton at the Royal Irish Academy, 116; Frontal Bones of a Horse Showing Rudimentary Horns, Dr. W. G. Ridewood, 119; Patagonian "Diprotodont" Mammals, F. Ameghino, 137; Animals of No Importance, D. Dewar, 172; British Mammals, an Attempt to Describe and Illustrate the Mammalian Fauna of the British Islands from the Commencement of the Pleistocene Period to the Present Day, Sir H. Johnston, 193; a New Antelope (*Cobus smithemani*) in Northern Rhodesia, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 206; Animal Studies, a Text-book of Elementary Zoology for Use in High Schools and Colleges, David Starr Jordan, V. L. Kellogg, and Harold Heath, 220; the Gestation of the Badger, A. H. Cocks, 232, 541; Mammals of the Santa Cruz Fauna, W. B. Scott, 253; Origin of the Australian Marsupials, Dr. Bensley, 284; First Report on Economic Zoology, Fred V. Theobald, 290; Obituary Notice of John Samuel Budgett, 300; Adaptations of Mammals to Particular Modes of Life, Arboreal Mammals, L. I. Dublin, 304; on the Periodical Colour-change in the Skin of the Florida Chamæleon-iguana, F. C. Carlton, 304; Big Game Shooting and Travel in South-east Africa, F. R. N. Findlay, Sir H. H. Johnston, K.C.B., 313; Corrections in Nomenclature: Orang Outang; Ca'ing Whale, Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 343; Caling Whale, J. A. Harvie Brown, 370; the Victoria Nyanza Jelly Fish, 348; J. E. S. Moore, 365; Concerning Giraffes, 400; Structure of the Eye of the Marsupial Mole, Miss G. Sweet, 450; Zoological Nomenclature, G. W. Kirkaldy, 464; W. T. B., 464; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Fredrik Adam Smitt, 469; Respiration in Frogs, M. D. Hill, 480; Dr. A. Keith, 511; the Development of the Giant Salamander of Japan, Dr. C. Kerbert, 495; the Zoological Record, Vol. xxxix., Relating Chiefly to the Year 1902, 508; Fasciculi Malayenses, N. Annandale and H. C. Robinson, 530; Mostly Mammals, Zoological Essays, R. Lydekker, 554; Resting Position of the Tasmanian Wolf, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 587; Central and South American Bats of the Genus Chilonycteris, J. A. G. Rehn, 588; the Multiple Origin of Horses and Ponies, Dr. J. Cossar Ewart, F.R.S., 590; a Manual of Zoology, Richard Hertwig, 604
Zopke (D.), the Stentor Microphone, 88
Zwack (Herr), the Computation of Elements for an Annular Eclipse, 568

R. CLAY AND SONS, LTD., BREAD STREET HILL, E.C., AND BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.